	2970
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	STATE OF NEW YORK
3	PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
4	Case 23-E-0418 - Proceeding on Motion of the
5	Commission as to the Rates, Charges, Rules and
6	Regulations of Central Hudson Gas & Electric
7	Corporation for Electric Service.
8	
9	Case 23-G-0419 - Proceeding on Motion of the
10	Commission as to the Rates, Charges, Rules and
11	Regulations of Central Hudson Gas & Electric
12	Corporation for Gas Service.
13	EVIDENTIARY HEARING
14	DATE: January 31, 2024
15	TIME: 9:34 a.m. to 4:52 p.m.
16	LOCATION: Empire State Plaza
17	Agency Building 3, 19th Floor
18	Albany, New York 12223
19	BEFORE: ALJ Ashley Moreno
20	ALJ James Costello
21	
22	
23	Reported by: Monique Hines
24	
25	

2971 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 **APPEARANCES:** 3 FOR THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SERVICE: 4 STEVEN J. KRAMER, ESQ. BY: JUSTIN FUNG, ESQ. 5 RYAN COYNES, ESQ. 6 Empire State Plaza, Agency Building 3 7 Albany, New York 12223 8 9 FOR CENTRAL HUDSON GAS & ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT 10 CULLEN & DYKMAN, LLP 11 BY: BRIAN FITZGERALD, ESQ. GREGORY NICKSON, ESQ. 12 80 State Street, Suite 900 13 Albany, New York 12207 14 15 FOR PUBLIC UTILITY LAW PROJECT: 16 BY: LAURIE WHEELOCK, ESQ 17 THERESA A. HOTTE, ESQ. ALICIA CORP-LANDIS, ESQ. 18 DANIEL RUSSELL, Legal Intern 19 194 Washington Avenue, Suite 320 20 Albany, New York 12210 21 22 FOR MULTIPLE INTERVENORS: 23 COUCH WHITE, L.L.P. 24 BY: JAY S. GOODMAN, ESQ. 25

	29
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	540 Broadway
3	P.O. Box 22222
4	Albany, New York 12201
5	
6	FOR WALMART:
7	SPILLMAN, THOMAS & BATTLE, P.L.L.C.
8	BY: STEVEN LEE, ESQ.
9	1100 Bent Creek Boulevard, Suite 101
10	Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania 17050
11	
12	FOR COMMUNITIES FOR LOCAL POWER:
13	BY: JESSICA MULLEN SUSAN GILLESPIE
14	ROSEMARY DACRUZ
15	P.O. Box 3013
16	Kingston, New York 12446
17	
18	FOR UTILITY INTERVENTION UNIT:
19	NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF STATE
20	BY: JOHN ROSWICK, ESQ.
21	123 William Street, 20th Floor
22	New York, New York 10038
23	
24	NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF STATE
25	BY: ABIODUN RUFAI

	2973
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	One Commerce Plaza
3	99 Washington Avenue, Suite 640
4	Albany, New York 12231
5	
6	FOR THE TOWN OF OLIVE:
7	BY: SIMON STRAUSS
8	45 Indian Trail
9	Shokan, New York 12481
10	
11	FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY:
12	BY: ALLEN PAGE
13	A. PAGE & ASSOCIATES, LLC
14	9 Vassar Street
15	Poughkeepsie, New York 12601
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

		2974
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/	23-G-0419
2	INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS	
3	CENTRAL HUDSON'S CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL:	
4	(Panel; TOM SU, JOSEPH HALLY, JEFFERY DOANE, ANTH	ONY
5	CAMPAGIORNI, LISA KOPP, CHERYL RYAN)	
6	TOM SU, Sworn;	2981
7	JOSEPH HALLY, Sworn;	2981
8	JEFFERY DOANE, Sworn;	2981
9	ANTHONY CAMPAGIORNI, Sworn;	2981
10 11	LISA KOPP, Sworn;	2981
12	CHERYL RYAN, Sworn;	2982
13	Direct Examination by Mr. Fitzgerald	2982
14	Cross Examination by Mr. Coyne	3095
15	Cross Examination by Mr. Roswick	3126
16	Cross Examination by Ms. Corp	3129
17	Cross Examination by Ms. Wheelock	3147
18	Cross Examination by Mr. Strauss	3183
19	Cross Examination by Mr. Page	3202
20	Cross Examination by Ms. Dacruz	3227
21 22	Cross Examination by Ms. Mullen	3234
23	Redirect Examination by Mr. Fitzgerald	3260
24		
25		

	2975
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	EXHIBIT INDEX
3	Marked as
4	Described as
5	552 3122
6	IR-0301
7	553 3122
8	IR-308
9	554 3122
10	IR-353
11	555 3122
12	IR-369
13 14	556 3122
14	IR-583
16	557 3122
17	IR-618
18	558 3122
19	Public Version IR-739
20	559 3122
21	Confidential Version IR-739
22	560 3122
23	IR-741
24	561 3122
25	IR-771
	562 3122

	297	6
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419	
2	IR-774	
3	563 3122	
4	IR-785	
5	564 3166	
6	PULP-7, IR-043	
7	565 3182	
8	2023 Central Hudson Bill, 9 pages	
9	566 3182	
10	Town of Olive (TOO) - 02-IR-006	
11	567 3201	
12	Town of Olive (TOO) - IR-013	
13 14	568 3182	
14	Town of Olive (TOO) - IR-014	
16	569 3182	
17	Town of Olive (TOO) - IR-015	
18	570 3201	
19	Town of Olive (TOO) - IR-010	
20	571 3202	
21	2024 Central Hudson Bill, 2 pages	
22	572 3182	
23	CLP-06, IR-032	
24	573 3235	
25	CLP-06, IR-033	
	574 3235	

		2977
1	1/31/24 -	Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	CLP-06, IR-034	
3	575	3235
4	CLP-06, IR-035	
5	576	3235
6	CLP-06, IR-036	
7	577	3235
8	CLP-06, IR-037	
9	578	3235
10	CLP-06, IR-038	
11	579	3235
12 13	CLP-06, IR-039	
13	580	3235
15	CLP-08, IR-054	
16	581	3235
17	CLP-08, IR-055	
18	582	3235
19	CLP-08, IR-056	
20	583	3235
21	CLP-08, IR-057	
22	584	3235
23	CLP-08, IR-058	
24	585	3235
25	CLP-08, IR-059	
	586	3235

						2978
1	1/31/24 -	Central	Hudson	G&E	_	23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	CLP-08, IR-060					
3	587					3235
4	CLP-13, IR-080					
5	588					3235
6	CLP-13, IR-081					
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24 25						
20						

2979 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 (The hearing commenced at 9:34 a.m.) 3 A.L.J. COSTELLO: All right, we'll go 4 on the record. 5 A.L.J. MORENO: Okay. A.L.J. COSTELLO: And we'll start with 6 7 appearances and we'll start with Central Hudson. 8 MR. FITZGERALD: Good morning, Your 9 Honors. On behalf of Central Hudson Gas & Electric 10 Corporation, the law firm of Cullen and Dykman, LLP, 11 by Brian FitzGerald, Greg Nickson, and Mike Lloyd. 12 MR. FUNG: DPS staff. Morning, Your 13 Honors. On behalf of DPS, Justin Fung, Stephen 14 Kramer, and Ryan Coyne. 15 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Good morning. 16 Communities for Local Partners -- Local Power, I'm 17 sorry. 18 MS. DaCRUZ: Good morning, Your 19 Honors. This is Rosemary DaCruz from Communities for 20 Local Power. We'll be joined shortly by Jess Mullen. 21 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay, thank you. 22 County of Dutchess. 23 MR. PAGE: Yes, Your Honor. This is 24 Allan Page for Dutchess County, and it is A. Page & 25 Associates.

	2980
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Thank you. Good
3	morning. PULP.
4	MS. CORP: Good morning, Your Honors.
5	This is Alicia Corp on behalf of the Public Utility
6	Law Project, along with Laurie Wheelock, Dan Russell
7	and Theresa Hotte.
8	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Good morning. MI.
9	MR. GOODMAN: Good morning. Your
10	Honors from the law firm of Couch White. I'm Jay
11	Goodman, appearing on behalf of Multiple Interveners.
12	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Good morning. UIU.
13	MR. ROSWICK: Good morning, Your
14	Honors. John Roswick and my colleague Abiodun Rufai
15	on behalf of Utility Intervention Unit.
16	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Good morning. And
17	do we have anyone here by from the Town of Olive?
18	Because I noticed that they had indicated that
19	they're going to be conducting cross. Anyone else
20	that I did not call? Walmart.
21	MR. LEE: Yes, Your Honor. Steven Lee
22	from the law firm of Spilman Thomas and Battle
23	appearing on behalf of Walmart.
24	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Thank you.
25	All right. With that, we'll begin with the testimony

	2981
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	of Central Hudson's Customer Experience Panel. And
3	may I ask you each to state your names and
4	business addresses for the record?
5	MR. SU: Tom Su, 284 South Ave,
6	Poughkeepsie, New York, 12601.
7	MR. HALLY: Joe Hally, 284 South Ave,
8	Poughkeepsie, New York, 12601.
9	MR. DOANE: Good morning. Jeff Doane,
10	284 South Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York, 12601.
11	MR. CAMPAGIORNI: Anthony Campagiorni,
12	284 South Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York, 12601.
13	MS. KOPP: Lisa Kopp, 284 South
14	Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York, 12601.
15	MS. RYAN: Cheryl Ryan, 284 South
16	Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York, 12601.
17	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Please stand and
18	raise your right hands. Do you swear or affirm that
19	the testimony you'll provide is the truth?
20	PANEL: I do, yes.
21	Tom Su; Sworn.
22	Joe Hally; Sworn.
23	Jeff Doane; Sworn.
24	Anthony Campagiorni; Sworn.
25	Lisa Kopp; Sworn.

	2982
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Cheryl Ryan; Sworn.
3	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Thank you.
4	You may be seated, counsel.
5	DIRECT EXAMINATION
6	BY MR. FITZGERALD:
7	Q. Thank you, Your Honor. Panel, do
8	you have in front of you a document entitled the
9	direct testimony of the customer experience panel
10	consisting of approximately 38 pages of questions and
11	answers, which was filed by the commission and with
12	the commission, I'm sorry, on July 31st, 2023?
13	A. (Panel) We do, yes.
14	Q. Was that document prepared by you
15	or under your supervision?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. And do you have any changes or
18	corrections to that testimony?
19	A. No.
20	Q. And if I ask you the same
21	questions today, would your responses be the same?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. And panel, do you adopt this as
24	your sworn testimony in this proceeding?
25	A. Yes.

	2983
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I'd ask
3	that the direct testimony of the customer experience
4	panel consisting of 38 pages of questions and answers
5	be copied into the record as if given orally today.
6	A.L.J. COSTELLO: The motion is granted
7	and the initial testimony of Central Hudson's
8	Customer Experience Panel will be entered into the
9	record as if orally given here today.
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

## BEFORE THE NEW YORK STATE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Proceeding on Motion of the Commission as to the Rates, Charges, Rules and Regulations of Case 23-E-\_\_\_\_ Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation for Electric Service
Proceeding on Motion of the Commission as to the Rates, Charges, Rules and Regulations of Case 23-G-\_\_\_\_\_ X
Proceeding on Motion of the Commission as to the Rates, Charges, Rules and Regulations of Case 23-G-\_\_\_\_\_ Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation for Gas Service

-----X

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL

July 31, 2023

		2
	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
I. IN	TRODUCTION	1
II. PU	JRPOSE OF TESTIMONY	7
III. SA	AP TRANSITION AND CUSTOMER SERVICE PERFORMANCE	9
IV. CL	JSTOMER SERVICE IMPROVEMENT AND ENHANCEMENTS	12
Α.	IMPLEMENTATION OF MONTHLY METER READING	13
В.	IMPROVEMENT OF CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE TECHNOLOGY	16
C.	ENERGY AFFORDABILITY PROGRAM	18
D.	TARGETED CUSTOMER OUTREACH	20
E.	J.D. POWER BENCHMARKING STRATEGY	24
V. CS	SPI MEASUREMENT AND ALIGNMENT	26
VI. T⊦	E COVID PANDEMIC AFTERMATH AND CUSTOMER ARREARS	32
VII. CL	JSTOMER PAYMENT BY DEBIT & CREDIT CARD	38
	II. PL III. SA IV. CL A. B. C. D. E. V. CS VI. TH	<ol> <li>INTRODUCTION</li> <li>PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY</li> <li>SAP TRANSITION AND CUSTOMER SERVICE PERFORMANCE</li> <li>CUSTOMER SERVICE IMPROVEMENT AND ENHANCEMENTS</li> <li>A. IMPLEMENTATION OF MONTHLY METER READING</li> <li>B. IMPROVEMENT OF CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE TECHNOLOGY</li> <li>C. ENERGY AFFORDABILITY PROGRAM</li> <li>D. TARGETED CUSTOMER OUTREACH</li> </ol>

	Case	23-E; Case 23-G	2986
1	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL I. INTRODUCTION	
2	Q.	Please state the names of the members of the Customer Experience	
3		Panel ("Panel").	
4	А.	Our names are Jeffery D. Doane, Brian J. Fuoco, Joseph J. Rocco,	
5		Michael R. Dooley, William A. Brandt, and Antonio X. Vazquez.	
6	Q.	Mr. Doane, please state your current employer and business address.	
7	А.	I am employed by Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation ("Central	
8		Hudson" or the "Company") and my business address is 284 South	
9		Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601.	
10	Q.	Mr. Doane, in what capacity are you employed by Central Hudson and	
11		what is your scope of responsibilities?	
12	Α.	I am employed by Central Hudson as Manager of Customer Experience.	
13		In that capacity, I am responsible for customer operations including meter	
14		to cash field operations and customer-facing operations in our Contact	
15		Center. I also have oversight of Customer Billing and Digital Customer	
16		Experience and Analytics.	
17	Q.	Mr. Doane, what is your educational background and professional	
18		experience?	
19	Α.	I received a Bachelor of Science degree in Mechanical Engineering from	
20		Clarkson University in 2006 and received my Master of Business	
21		Administration also from Clarkson University in 2007. I joined Central	
22		Hudson in 2007 and during that time, I have held positions in Engineering,	
23		Business Development, and Customer Service.	

I

	Case	23-E; Case 23-G	2987
	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	-
1	Q.	Mr. Doane, have you previously testified before the New York State Publi	с
2		Service Commission ("PSC" or the "Commission")?	
3	Α.	No, I have not.	
4	Q.	Mr. Fuoco, please state your current employer and business address.	
5	А.	I am employed by Central Hudson and my business address is 284 South	ı
6		Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601.	
7	Q.	Mr. Fuoco, in what capacity are you employed by Central Hudson and	
8		what is your scope of responsibilities?	
9	А.	I am employed by Central Hudson as Senior Director of Customer	
10		Contact. In that capacity, my responsibilities include managing the	
11		Contact Center inclusive of Front and Back-office customer facing	
12		operations.	
13	Q.	Mr. Fuoco, what is your educational background and professional	
14		experience?	
15	Α.	I received a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Management –	
16		Economics from Niagara University in 1988 and received my Master of	
17		Business Administration – Technology Management in 2003 from	
18		University of Phoenix. I have been continuously employed by Central	
19		Hudson since 1992 that in a variety of positions within the Customer	
20		Service Group, Electric T&D, and Customer Account Services. My prior	
21		responsibilities included Director Estimating & Real Property,	
22		Superintendent Estimating Electric T&D, Supervisor New Business,	
		2	

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		System Supervisor Meter Reading, and Project Manager Meter Reading
2		Optimization, Commercial Gas Marketing.
3	Q.	Mr. Fuoco, have you previously testified before the Commission?
4	Α.	No, I have not.
5	Q.	Mr. Rocco, please state your current employer and business address.
6	Α.	I am employed by Central Hudson and my business address is 284 South
7		Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601.
8	Q.	Mr. Rocco, in what capacity are you employed by Central Hudson and
9		what is your scope of responsibilities?
10	Α.	I am employed by Central Hudson as Director, Credit and Collections. In
11		that capacity, my responsibilities include managing the Contact Center
12		collections operation and overseeing back-office customer support. I am
13		responsible for ensuring that Central Hudson's business policies and
14		procedures are in compliance with all Home Energy Fair Practices Act
15		("HEFPA") regulations. It is also my responsibility to ensure that exception
16		work generated within our billing system is completed in a manner that
17		minimizes the impact to our customers.
18	Q.	Mr. Rocco, what is your educational background and professional
19		experience?
20	Α.	I received a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration from
21		Marist College in 2017 and received my Master of Business Administration
22		from Syracuse University in 2022. Since 2014, I have been continuously
23		employed by Central Hudson in various positions within Customer

	Case	<b>23-E; Case 23-G</b> 2989			
	DIRECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL				
1		Account Services. My prior responsibilities included Customer Account			
2		Services Supervisor and Service Supervisor. Prior to my employment with			
3		Central Hudson, I had more than ten years of Contact Center			
4		management experience.			
5	Q.	Mr. Rocco, have you previously testified before the Commission?			
6	А.	Yes. I have testified before the Commission in Cases 20-E-0428 and 20-			
7		G-0429.			
8	Q.	Mr. Dooley, please state your current employer and business address.			
9	А.	I am employed by Central Hudson and my business address is 284 South			
10	Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601.				
11	Q.	Mr. Dooley, in what capacity are you employed by Central Hudson and			
12		what is your scope of responsibilities?			
13	А.	I am employed by Central Hudson as Senior Director of Customer Billing.			
14		In that capacity, I am responsible for oversight of the customer billing			
15		team. This team is tasked with billing exception management, responding			
16		to customer inquiries related to billing, and testing system changes related			
17		to billing.			
18	Q.	Mr. Dooley, what is your educational background and professional			
19		experience?			
20	А.	I received a Bachelor of Science degree in Business from Marist College			
21		in 2008 and received my Master of Business Administration also from			
22		Marist College in 2014. I started with Central Hudson in 2011 and joined			
23		the Customer Billing team in August 2022. During my time with Central			
		4			

	Case	2990		
	DIRECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL			
1		Hudson, I have held positions in Treasury, Business Development, Fleet,		
2		Supply Chain and Customer Service. Prior to joining Central Hudson, I		
3		held positions in Finance and Construction Management.		
4	Q.	Mr. Dooley, have you previously testified before the Commission?		
5	Α.	No, I have not.		
6	Q.	Mr. Brandt, please state your current employer and business address.		
7	Α.	I am employed by Central Hudson and my business address is 284 South		
8		Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601.		
9	Q.	Mr. Brandt, in what capacity are you employed by Central Hudson and		
10		what is your scope of responsibilities?		
11	Α.	I am employed by Central Hudson as Senior Director of Customer Field		
12		Services. In that capacity, my responsibilities include managing Customer		
13		Field Services which includes the Commercial Department, Meter Reading		
14		Department, and Customer Field Services Contractor Operations. I		
15		provide oversight daily to a combined force of approximately 100		
16		Company employees and contractors. I am responsible for ensuring all		
17		customer requested service work at their homes and businesses is		
18		completed safely, professionally, and efficiently. This includes items such		
19		as Gas and Electric Emergency Response, Scheduled Customer		
20		Appointments, Service orders, Dispatch orders, New Business Requests,		
21		and System Maintenance repairs and inspections as required as well as		
22		many other field operations. I am also responsible for the Meter Reading		
23		System Operations which include management of Meter Reading		

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		Supervision and Field Supervisors and Contractor Meter Reading
2		oversight. Also, I am responsible for Contractor Meter Mechanics who
3		work our Distribution Improvement projects and New York State-required
4		Indoor Corrosion and Leak Survey Corrosion Inspectors.
5	Q.	Mr. Brandt, what is your educational background and professional
6		experience?
7	Α.	I received an Associate degree in Business Administration in 1987 from
8		Columbia-Greene Community College and a Bachelor of Science degree
9		in Business Economics from Oneonta State University in 1990. I have
10		been continuously employed by Central Hudson and CH Energy Group in
11		many positions over the past 30 years. My prior positions include multiple
12		Power Plant Operation positions, Gas Capital Construction Mechanic,
13		Energy Marketing Specialist, Energy Account Executive (Central Hudson
14		Enterprises-CH Energy Group), Service Supervisor, New Business
15		Counselor, Estimating Supervisor, Operating Supervisor-Commercial
16		Dept., and Director- Commercial and Contractor Operations. Prior to my
17		employment with Central Hudson, I worked for Osmose Utilities, GTE, and
18		Matrix Communications in various Technician, Foreman roles. I have also
19		served in various Committee Chairmanship positions for the AGA
20		(American Gas Association) and NGA (Northeast Gas Association) over
21		my career, as well as the NGA/PSC Advisory Committee, NYPERI, and
22		multiple NGA SME Committees over my career.

	Case	23-E; Case 23-G 2	29
	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	
1	Q.	Mr. Brandt, have you previously testified before the Commission?	
2	А.	Yes. I have testified before this Commission in Cases 20-E-0428 and 20-	
3		G-0429.	
4	Q.	Mr. Vazquez, please state your current employer and business address.	
5	А.	I am employed by Central Hudson and my business address is 284 South	
6		Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601.	
7	Q.	Mr. Vazquez, in what capacity are you employed by Central Hudson and	
8		what is your scope of responsibilities?	
9	Α.	I am employed by Central Hudson as Director of Digital Experience. In	
10		that capacity, my responsibilities include customer experience	
11		improvements to the website, mobile app and chatbot.	
12	Q.	Mr. Vazquez, what is your educational background and professional	
13		experience?	
14	A.	I received a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Economics from	
15		Oneonta State University in 1993. I started with Central Hudson in 2019.	
16		Prior to joining Central Hudson, I held various operational and testing	
17		positions in the Banking and Healthcare industries.	
18	Q.	Mr. Vazquez, have you previously testified before the Commission?	
19	А.	No, I have not.	
20		II. <u>PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY</u>	
21	Q.	What is the purpose of the Panel's testimony in these proceedings?	
22	А.	The purpose of this testimony is to: 1) discuss the SAP Customer	
23		Information System ("CIS") transition and the Company's performance	
		7	

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		relative to its customer service performance indicators ("CSPIs"); 2)
2		discuss the Company's initiatives to enhance customer service including a
3		transition to monthly meter reading, technology investments that improve
4		communication and interactions with customers while providing more self-
5		service options and increasing the ease of use for key existing self-service
6		options, consumer outreach improvements to our most vulnerable
7		customers, and improvements to the benchmarking of customer service
8		through JD Power; 3) discuss the Company's proposed changes to the
9		Residential Customer Satisfaction Survey and the PSC Complaint rate in
10		order to more accurately and appropriately measure customer sentiment
11		and better align the Company's metrics with statewide methodologies; 4)
12		discuss the need for additional resources to bolster the Company's efforts
13		to manage the aftermath of the COVID pandemic and the resulting record
14		amount of customer arrears; and 5) discuss the continuation of the
15		deferral of debit and credit card fees in order to provide certainty around
16		customers' ability to continue utilizing these payment methods.
17	Q.	Is the Panel sponsoring any exhibits in support of its testimony?
18	Α.	Yes. This Panel is sponsoring the following exhibits that were prepared by
19		or under the direction of the Panel or one of its members:
20		Exhibit (CEP-1) contains the System Performance and Customer
21		Service Dashboard;
22		Exhibit (CEP-2) contains details related to the Digital Customer
23		Experience (" <u>DCX")</u> Portfolio;

	Case	23-E; Case 23-G	2994
	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	
1		Exhibit (CEP-3) contains the proposed targets and associated revenue	
2		adjustments for the Residential Customer Satisfaction Survey to serve as	
3		the basis for the Customer Satisfaction Index calculation; and	
4		Exhibit (CEP-4) contains the impact of collections efforts on the	
5		Customer Experience headcount forecast for the period of 2023–2028.	
6			
7		I. SAP TRANSITION AND CUSTOMER SERVICE PERFORMANCE	
8	Q.	Please discuss the SAP CIS transition.	
9	А.	On September 1, 2021, Central Hudson launched its new SAP-based CIS.	
10		Immediately after the launch, there were issues with its new SAP CIS that	
11		resulted in impacts to a portion of Central Hudson's customers, including	
12		through delayed and inaccurate invoices, confusion, and anxiety. Despite	
13		Central Hudson's best efforts to correct the issues, the issues continued,	
14		and Central Hudson experienced a rise in customer complaint levels,	
15		harsh criticism from politicians, and questions from the Commission and	
16		others seeking to understand the problems with the SAP CIS. Central	
17		Hudson redoubled its efforts with the help of its union and management	
18		employees, third-party experts, and contractors to correct all issues.	
19	Q.	Has Central Hudson tracked the impact to service levels associated with	
20		the launch of SAP CIS and associated events?	
21	А.	Yes, the Company developed a dashboard which outlines Central	
22		Hudson's progress along six key metrics. These metrics are % Current	
23		Bills, % Bills Requiring Adjustments, Actual Bills Replaced with Estimates,	

	Case	23-E; Case 23-G 22	995
	DIR	RECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	
1		Call Service Level, % of Calls Abandoned, and Average Wait Time. As of	
2		the date of this filing, the most recent version of this dashboard dated July	
3		20, 2023, has been included as Exhibit (CEP-1).	
4	Q.	Has performance associated with these metrics returned to pre-SAP CIS	
5		launch levels?	
6	Α.	All of the metrics are close to, at, or above performance levels associated	
7		with the period prior to the SAP CIS launch. Additionally, significant	
8		improvement can be seen in all of the metrics relative to the peak of the	
9		SAP CIS issues.	
10	Q.	Please summarize the performance increases associated with the metrics	
11		listed in Exhibit (CEP-1).	
12	A.	First it is important to note that progress towards resolving the SAP CIS	
13		issues was significantly impacted by the Columbia Utilities default with the	
14		New York Independent System Operator, which generated an unexpected	
15		billing impact to over 25,000 customers. This can be seen in each key	
16		performance indicator ("KPI") from July through September of 2022.	
17		• % Of Current Bills has stabilized on or around 98%, from a low point of	
18		90% in September of 2022.	
19		<ul> <li>% Bills Requiring Adjustments is near 3% and has shown significant</li> </ul>	
20		improvement from its peak of approximately 10%.	
21		<ul> <li>Actual Bills Replaced with Estimates has improved from a peak of</li> </ul>	
22		approximately 16% in December of 2022 to a level of 3%.	

Case 23-E	_; Case 23-G

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		Call Service Level (percent of calls answered by a representative
2		within 30 seconds), which is an existing CSPI, is approximately 75%,
3		which is above the target established in the Commission's Order
4		Adopting Terms of Joint Proposal and Establishing Electric and Gas
5		Rate Plan issued on November 18, 2021 in Cases 20-E-0428 and 20-
6		G-0429 ("2021 Rate Plan").
7		% Of Calls Abandoned is slightly below the historic level of 7%
8		associated with the Average Wait time of approximately three minutes.
9		It is important to note that the number of customer contacts and confusion
10		have also been exacerbated by significant increases in commodity costs.
11		During this time, both electric and natural gas commodity prices have
12		increased by over 100%.
13	Q.	Does the Company expect to be at or above baseline (period prior to the
14		SAP CIS launch) performance levels for these metrics prior to July 1,
15		2024?
16	A.	Yes, the Company is working on all outstanding issues and expects to
17		return to or exceed baseline performance levels for each of these metrics.
18	Q.	Have any other metrics been impacted by the SAP CIS launch?
19	Α.	Yes, issues with the SAP CIS launch have also impacted the performance
20		of the Company's CSPIs, which were established in the 2021 Rate Plan.
21	Q.	Please list the Company's CSPIs.
22	A.	The CSPIs consist of the following measures: (1) PSC Complaint Rate; (2)
23		Residential Customer Satisfaction Survey; (3) Percent of Calls Answered

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		by a Representative within 30 Seconds; and (4) Appointments Kept. The
2		Residential Service Terminations/Uncollectible Target metric was paused
3		for the term of the rate plan. All metrics are measured on a calendar year
4		basis.
5	Q.	To date, has the Company met all the CSPI targets established in the
6		2021 Rate Plan?
7	А.	No, Central Hudson has not met all of its CSPI targets and as a result has
8		incurred negative revenue adjustments. The Company has met the
9		Percent of Call Answered by a Representative within 30 seconds with
10		67.84% in 2021 and 72.55% in 2022. The Company met the target of
11		PSC Complaint rate in 2021 with 0.92 but failed to meet the target in 2022
12		with a value of 11.34 complaints per 100,000 customers. The Company
13		did not achieve the target for the Residential Customer Satisfaction
14		Survey in either 2021 or 2022 with results of 85% and 66.7%, respectively.
15		There is no target associated with Appointments kept, but the Company in
16		both 2021 and 2022 kept over 99% of scheduled appointments in each
17		year. Of the few appointments missed, those customers were credited
18		\$20 as required.
19	P	V. <u>CUSTOMER SERVICE IMPROVEMENT AND ENHANCEMENTS</u>
20	Q.	Is Central Hudson proposing any changes that will improve or enhance
21		Customer Experience?
22	Α.	Central Hudson is proposing four initiatives to enhance and improve
23		customer experience. These initiatives include: 1) a transition to monthly
		12

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		meter reading; 2) technology investments that improve communication
2		and interactions with customers while increasing the number and ease of
3		use of self-service options; 3) bolstering consumer outreach to our most
4		vulnerable customers; and 4) utilizing JD Power to improve the
5		benchmarking of customer service in order to measure Central Hudson's
6		performance directly against other utilities and provide a basis for
7		establishing performance improvement goals.
8		A. IMPLEMENTATION OF MONTHLY METER READING
9	Q.	Please briefly describe the Company's proposed transition to monthly
10		meter reading from the present bi-monthly structure.
11	А.	Central Hudson has evaluated and developed a plan to adjust its billing
12		practices and to conduct monthly meter reads, thereby eliminating
13		alternate month bill estimates. This plan was filed on January 17, 2023, in
14		Case 22-M-0645 and fully lays out the timeline and the incremental costs
15		and resources required for the transition. On July 27, 2023, DPS Staff
16		and the Company reached an interim agreement which prescribes an
17		acceleration of the originally proposed timeline. The transition to monthly
18		meter reading is aligned with residential customer sentiments that show a
19		preference for monthly meter reads and dissatisfaction with bi-monthly
20		billing estimates. Due to the timing of the interim agreement, this item is
21		subject to update as stated in the testimony of the Revenue Requirements
22		Panel.

	0400	, oddo _o o	
	DIRECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL		
1	Q.	Why does the Monthly Meter Reading Plan propose a phased roll out?	
2	Α.	A phased roll out of monthly meter reading is designed to protect	
3		customers by limiting any programming defects discovered within the "real	
4		world environment" to the smallest group of customers possible. The	
5		intent of the phased roll-out would be to first implement the program for a	
6		very specific subset of customers, then to expand the program to an initial	
7		meter reading route, and next to each of the Company's five districts, until	
8		full scale implementation is achieved.	
9	Q.	Please describe the incremental annual costs and resources required to	
10		implement monthly meter reading.	
11	Α.	The incremental annual costs equate to approximately \$4.4 million. These	
12		incremental costs are comprised of recuring and one-time operating and	
13		maintenance ("O&M") costs as well the return on and of approximately	
14		\$1.8 million of capital expenditures.	
15		Annual O&M costs related to the transition to monthly meter reading	
16		will be approximately \$4.0 million. The majority of this cost is	
17		attributable to additional meter reading resources, with the small	
18		remainder driven by maintenance costs of meter reading hardware	
19		and maintenance and fuel costs for meter reading vehicles. Meter	
20		reading resources are assumed to be fulfilled by both external	

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		contractors and internal labor. Based on the timeline noted above,
2		these resources will be hired subsequent to the Rate Year.
3		Capital Expenditures related to the transition to monthly meter reading
4		are estimated to be approximately \$1.8 million, largely driven by
5		vehicle purchases and technology investments such as meter reader
6		equipment, mobile radios, tough-pad tablets, and programming
7		modifications in the SAP CIS system. These costs are included within
8		the Company's capital forecast. Additionally, costs associated with
9		the return on and of associated capital investments are estimated to
10		be approximately \$0.4 million.
11		In addition to the recurring costs noted above, one-time O&M expense
12		associated with a customer outreach campaign is estimated to cost
13		\$0.2 million.
14	Q.	Does the Company have anything else to add regarding the transition to
15		monthly meter reading?
16	Α.	Given the timing of the interim agreement, the full costs associated with
17		the revised monthly meter reading plan included in the interim agreement
18		are not reflected in the Rate Year revenue requirements. As such, the
19		Company proposes that revenue requirements be updated at a later stage
20		in this proceeding for all impacted components of revenue requirements
21		pertaining to the monthly meter reading plan.

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		B. IMPROVEMENT OF CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE TECHNOLOGY
2	Q.	Please describe the Company's technology investments that will improve
3		communications and interactions with customers while providing more
4		self-service options and increasing the ease of use for key existing self-
5		service options.
6	A.	The Company seeks to implement a portfolio of projects in the Rate Year
7		ending June 30, 2025, requiring \$5.3 million in capital expenditures.
8		These projects are also reflected in Exhibit (CEP-2) and discussed in
9		testimony of the Technology Capital and Operations Panel. The portfolio
10		contains the following projects: 1) Interactive Voice Response ("IVR")
11		Modernization, 2) Customer Web and Mobile Technology Improvements
12		including a dedicated experience for commercial customers, and 3) a
13		centralized notification system.
14	Q.	What are the current limitations and challenges of the Company's current
15		IVR system that require modernization?
16	A.	A major limitation of the current IVR system is the ability to integrate with
17		other channels. Many customers interact with the Company via a mobile
18		phone to call, visit the website, or navigate the mobile application.
19		However, the current IVR system was designed prior to increased
20		customer demand for that customer journey and does not include
21		integration with web or application-based service offerings. Additionally,
22		the current IVR solution is limited in its ability to easily make efficiency
23		changes to the routing and handling of calls during high-volume or storm

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		situations. Finally, the Company needs the ability to make changes
2		without relying on a vendor, which creates long lead-times, as is done
3		today.
4	Q.	Please describe the Company's investment in IVR modernization.
5	Α.	Central Hudson will invest approximately \$1.7 million within the Rate Year
6		and \$3 million by the end of 2025 to replace the current on-premises IVR
7		system with a cloud-based IVR solution that will enable features such as
8		Voice Recognition, and VoiceBots that will augment contact center live
9		agent support by providing self-service voice capabilities for customers.
10		Additionally, features such as Visual IVR and predictive call routing will be
11		implemented, to match the call with the optimal Contact Center agents
12		that have been provided additional information and analytics on the
13		customer call. Finally, the new IVR will allow customers on digital
14		platforms to seamlessly transition between channels.
15	Q.	What enhancements to Customer Web and Mobile Technology is the
16		Company proposing?
17	A.	Central Hudson is proposing approximately \$3.6 million during the Rate
18		Year to enhance its customer-facing Web and Mobile Technology
19		interfaces. First, the Company will be evaluating all customer-facing
20		digital channels for alignment with the Americans with Disabilities Act
21		standards. This evaluation will identify gaps to allow future enhancements
22		to be in alignment with standards for customers with disabilities. Second,
23		the Company will be redesigning the MyAccount page on its website as

3	0	0	3
5	U	U	0

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		well as the mobile application. Approximately 60% of customers have an
2		active online account with Central Hudson. Efforts are being made to
3		capture additional customers through various outreach channels. These
4		customers access their accounts via their MyAccount page for information
5		about their bills, make payments, and enroll in a variety of programs.
6		Concurrently with bill design efforts, the MyAccount page will become
7		easier to use as customers will utilize a more familiar and modern
8		appearance with easy-to-understand information. In addition to this effort,
9		push notifications will be implemented through the mobile application.
10		Customer response rates to communication via a mobile phone, for
11		example through SMS texting, have proven to be an extremely effective
12		tool. Finally, the Company will implement new website features, like
13		"streetlight out" reporting and additional energy calculators.
14		C. ENERGY AFFORDABILITY PROGRAM
15	Q.	How many customers were enrolled in the Company's Energy Affordability
16		Program ("EAP") as of March 2023?
17	A.	As of March 2023, 19,854 customers were enrolled in the EAP.
18	Q.	Does the Company expect enrollment in the EAP to continue to grow?
19	Α.	Yes. As further explained below, the Company expects enrollment to
20		continue to grow and the Company's Forecasting and Rates Panel
21		projected future participation for purposes of setting the discounts.

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1	Q.	How does the Company intend to continue their EAP enrollment growth?
2	A.	Central Hudson will continue to provide recommendations about the data
3		fields that need to be captured on the Home Energy Assistance Program
4		("HEAP") application which can be used during the Office of Temporary
5		Disability Assistance file share with all utilities. In addition, Central
6		Hudson will continue its Outreach and Education efforts to notify eligible
7		customers of the EAP and how to qualify for benefits.
8	Q.	Based on actual and forecasted participation, will the Company have an
9		under collection for the EAP under the 2021 Rate Plan?
10	Α.	Yes, the Company anticipates having a regulatory asset for both electric
11		and gas for this program at June 30, 2024. The August 12, 2021 Order
12		Adopting Energy Affordability Policy Modifications and Directing Utility
13		Filings ("EAP Order") in Case 14-M-0565, established new bill discounts
14		that, based on timing, were not incorporated into the revenue
15		requirements established in Cases 20-E-0428 and 20-G-0429 thereby
16		resulting in an under collection of EAP expense.
17	Q.	What is the Company's projected cost for the EAP in the Rate Year?
18	A.	The August 2021 EAP Order requires an annual review of monthly bill
19		discounts to ensure that the discounts keep customer's monthly energy
20		burden at 6% or less of their average annual household income, while at
21		the same time limiting the total program cost to 2% of annual revenues for
22		gas and electric. As further discussed in the testimonies of the
23		Forecasting and Rates and Revenue Requirements Panels, based on

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	
1		review of annual revenues and the quantification of the expected 6%	
2		energy burden in accordance with the EAP Order's prescribed	
3		methodology, as well as the proposed updates to the monthly low income	
4		bill discounts, is the Company anticipates that these programs will reach	
5		the 2% cap for total program cost in the Rate Year. Reaching the cap	
6		equates to a program budget and rate allowance of \$20.2 million for	
7		electric and \$5.3 million for gas.	
8	Q.	Is the Company proposing any changes to the symmetrical deferral	
9		mechanism for either component of the Company's EAP?	
10	Α.	No.	
11		D. TARGETED CUSTOMER OUTREACH	
12	Q.	What other actions is the Company taking to improve their Outreach and	
13		Education in the community?	
14	Α.	The Consumer Outreach organization is increasing the number of	
15		representatives to have more visibility in the communities we service with	
16		a goal to meet customers where they are more comfortable. The	
17		increased staffing will enable the organization and the Company to	
18		strengthen its engagement with customers. It will also increase the	
19		Company's presence and education regarding the programs and payment	
20		assistance opportunities available to customers at county/state agency	
21		offices, libraries, senior housing communities and other community	
22		events.	
	Case	23-E; Case 23-G	3006
----	------	--	------
	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	-
1	Q.	Please describe the role of Central Hudson's Consumer Outreach	
2		organization.	
3	Α.	Central Hudson's Consumer Outreach organization has a few key	
4		functions, including:	
5		Conducting community outreach with an emphasis on low income and	ł
6		disadvantaged populations. This outreach includes sharing	
7		information about NY State and Central Hudson's programs for low-	
8		income customers, seniors, veterans, elderly, blind, disabled, and	
9		other.	
10		Maintaining compliance with HEFPA.	
11		• Responding to customers who file complaints with the Commission.	
12		This includes analyzing and investigating complaints, responding to the	ıe
13		customer, and tracking and closing the complaints in the PSC Portal.	
14		Responding to customers whose complaints arrive via other channels	5
15		including state elected officials (Attorney General, state legislative),	
16		county executives, members of Congress, and others.	
17		Compiling accurate and complete filing data and credits relative to NY	,
18		State and Central Hudson low income programs, such as HEAP, the	
19		Good Neighbor Fund, and any other emergency measures that may b	e
20		developed such as the Arrears Management Program or Emergency	
21		Rental Assistance Program.	
		21	

Case 23-E-\_\_\_; Case 23-G-\_\_\_\_

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1	Q.	How many employees currently exist within the Consumer Outreach
2		organization?
3	А.	For much of 2022, Consumer Outreach fluctuated between three to five
4		members. This included between two to four Consumer Outreach
5		Representatives and a Consumer Outreach Director. Due to an inability to
6		keep pace with the increased rate of incoming PSC complaints, beginning
7		in July 2022, the organization was supplemented by Central Hudson
8		employees from other departments. Also beginning in July, the
9		organization was supplemented by contract resources to assist with
10		analysis associated with PSC complaints. In 2023, a decision was made
11		to increase the employee headcount within the organization so that PSC
12		complaints could be handled in a more sustainable manner and so that
13		the Company could more effectively engage with and assist employees in
14		the community at events and meetings. The organization added three
15		additional Consumer Outreach Representatives, bringing its total
16		population of employees to seven. By July 1, 2024 five additional
17		employees will be hired including three additional Consumer Outreach
18		Representatives, one Consumer Outreach Director, and one Consumer
19		Outreach Supervisor. The Consumer Outreach department will continue
20		to rely in part on contract support to fulfill its mission, including using those
21		resources to assist with investigating and closing PSC and elected official
22		complaints.
	1	

Case 23-E-\_\_\_; Case 23-G-\_\_\_\_

	DIRECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	L
1	Q. Why is Central Hudson adding positions to this organization?	
2	A. PSC Complaints received by Central Hudson remain elevated with no	
3	expectation that they will significantly diminish. Complaints from all	
4	channels, including from elected officials, the Public Utility Law Project,	
5	and the Better Business Bureau, continue to arrive at elevated levels	
6	compared to historic norms. Historically, Central Hudson would receive a	а
7	few hundred complaints each year. In 2022, the Company received more	е
8	than 3,000 complaints. The Company is on track for a similar total in	
9	2023. In addition to PSC Complaints, the Company receives around an	
10	additional 75 to 150 complaints each month from elected officials and	
11	other channels. On average it takes approximately 2.5 hours to handle	
12	each complaint including time to review, process, analyze, communicate	
13	with the customer, and close the complaint. The increase in Consumer	
14	Outreach staff and their work is aimed not only at resolving PSC	
15	complaints, but also at conducting important outreach activities in the	
16	communities we serve in order to answer questions before they become	
17	complaints. The organization ramped up outreach this year to visit senio	r
18	centers, conduct open house events, partner with elected officials to mee	ət
19	directly with customers, attend community events to meet customers in	
20	disadvantaged communities and more. Consumer Outreach also plays a	ł
21	key role in assisting customers who have greater challenges. This	
22	includes work to manage or assist with the Company's EAP, enrolling	
23	customers in Deferred Payment Agreements ("DPAs"), facilitating the	

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		donations of gift certificates, administering the Company's Good Neighbor
2		Fund, managing the Company's HEAP program and Life Support
3		Equipment program, and assisting our elderly, blind and disabled
4		customers, among other helpful activities.
5	Q.	Why is it important to bolster customer assistance activities, outreach and
6		participating in community events?
7	Α.	As Central Hudson resumes collection activities it will be important to
8		guide customers that require assistance to resources such as HEAP, the
9		EAP, and the Good Neighbor fund. To increase the number of eligible
10		customers that are aware of these programs, the Company will need to
11		participate in community events, increase its presence at Social Service
12		agencies, hold open houses, and find other ways to communicate with
13		and assist customers.
14		E. J.D. POWER BENCHMARKING STRATEGY
15	Q.	Did the Management Audit conducted in Case 21-M-0541 include a
16		recommendation related to benchmarking of customer service operations?
17	Α.	Yes. The Management Audit included Recommendation 8.1, which
18		recommends that the Company implement performance benchmarking for
19		customer service operations in the Contact Center, Meter Reading,
20		Customer Field Services and for customer satisfaction, using JD Power or
21		another benchmarking data source.

	Case	e 23-E; Case 23-G	3010		
	DIF	RECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANE	L		
1	Q.	What investments in benchmarking is the Company proposing?			
2	А.	The Company's Management Audit Implementation Plan responded to			
3		recommendation 8.1 with a plan to partner with J.D. Power to participate			
4		in a subset of the following offerings: Electric Residential Study, Electric			
5		Business Study, Utility Digital Study, and a Customer Service Excellence	)		
6		Study. The Company investment to participate in these studies is			
7		approximately \$164,000 during the Rate Year.			
8	Q.	Why does the Company believe this benchmarking is necessary to			
9		improve the customer experience?			
10	Α.	Benchmarking will allow Central Hudson to measure its performance			
11	directly against other utilities and provide a basis for establishing				
12		performance improvement goals.			
13	Q.	). What information will be provided through these studies?			
14	А.	A. The Electric Residential and Electric Business studies provide similar			
15	information relating to each of the respective customer sectors. The				
16		Company will have access to competitive industry data that provides a			
17		comparison between utility peers, the industry, and the highest performe	rs		
18		across six key factors at both the national and regional levels. These			
19		factors are Power Quality & Reliability, Customer Care, Price,			
20		Communications, Billing & Payment, and Corporate Citizenship. Specia	I		
21		Survey categories include Net Promoter Score, Move-In/Transfer Service	e,		
22	Brand Strength, Products & Services, and Electric Vehicles.				
		25			

	Case	<b>23-E; Case 23-G</b> 3011		
	DIRECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL			
1	Q.	What does the Utility Digital Study provide?		
2	Α.	This study evaluates digital channels across the Company and how		
3		customers interact with them. Customers are asked to rate the usage for		
4		tools like setting up an online account, account log in, making a payment,		
5		viewing consumption history, report outages, among others. The		
6		information provided from customers will give insight into ease of		
7		navigation, appearance, clarity of the information, speed of loading pages,		
8		and range of services.		
9	Q.	What is the Customer Service Excellence Study?		
10	Α.	This is a benchmarking study to understand how the Company compares		
11		to peers in delivering best in class customer service. This includes access		
12		to best practices, customer experience and operational data, identification		
13		of performance gaps, and expert guidance on improvements.		
14		V. <u>CSPI MEASUREMENT AND ALIGNMENT</u>		
15	Q.	Is Central Hudson proposing any changes to its current CSPIs?		
16	Α.	Yes, the Company is proposing to adjust (1) the calculation of the PSC		
17		Complaint Rate; and (2) the survey method and calculation of the		
18		Residential Customer Satisfaction Survey Metric. The Company is not		
19		proposing any changes to the Percent of Calls Answered by a		
20		Representative within 30 Seconds or the Appointments Kept metric or		
21		targets. Proposed targets and associated revenue adjustments for the		
22		Residential Customer Satisfaction Survey Metric are shown in Exhibit		
23		(CEP-3).		

	Case	23-E; Case 23-G	3012		
	DIRECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL				
1	Q.	What changes is the Company proposing associated with the PSC			
2		Complaint Rate?			
3	Α.	The Company proposes excluding the complaints associated with			
4		commodity prices that are outside of the Company's control.			
5	Q.	Why does the Company believe this exclusion is appropriate?			
6	А.	Complaints around this topic are outside of the Company's control.			
7		Therefore, complaints resulting from the price of electric and/or gas			
8		energy and/or capacity or the operation of the Company's Energy Cost			
9		Adjustment Mechanism ("ECAM") and/or Gas Supply Charge ("GSC") do			
10		not present a just cause for charging a complaint against the Company			
11		and do not show or point to any deficiency in the Company's service to			
12		customers. Additionally, this exclusion would increase alignment across			
13		the state, as this exclusion was included in Con Edison's Joint Proposal			
14		recently approved by the Commission.			
15	Q.	Is the Company proposing a change to the target associated with the PSC			
16		Complaint Rate metric?			
17	Α.	No, the Company believes that, with the proposed adjustment to the			
18		calculation of the metric, no change to the target is needed at this time.			
19	Q.	Please describe the changes the Company is proposing associated with			
20		the Residential Customer Satisfaction Survey.			
21	А.	Central Hudson proposes to replace the Residential Customer Satisfaction			
22		Survey instrument with the statewide customer satisfaction survey			
23		designed by the utilities and DPS Staff and implemented on a pilot basis			

3	0	1	3
2	~	-	-

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		per the October 18, 2018, Order in Case 15-M-0566 ("Survey Order").
2		The Customer Satisfaction Index will be calculated from one question, with
3		a five-point scale for customer satisfaction. The question is "Thinking
4		about your most recent transaction with Central Hudson, how satisfied are
5		you?" The responses are scored as follows: (1) Very Dissatisfied, (2),
6		Dissatisfied, (3) Neither Satisfied or Dissatisfied, (4) Satisfied, (5) Very
7		Satisfied. Finally, Central Hudson proposes that the Residential Customer
8		Satisfaction Survey metric be split into two survey groups (High Priority
9		interactions and General Account & Billing interactions). These changes
10		will more accurately and appropriately measure customer sentiment and
11		better align the Company's metrics with statewide methodologies.
12	Q.	Please describe why the statewide survey is more appropriate than the
13		current Residential Customer Satisfaction Survey.
14	Α.	The statewide survey method is a better representation of customer
15		satisfaction than the current survey for the following reasons: 1) the survey
16		was designed to align with current customer preferences to encourage
17		participation through ease of use instead of filling out a cumbersome
18		paper-based survey; 2) the survey will include customers who interact with
19		the Company through multiple channels including phone, text, web &
20		mobile app self-service channels, and also field visits; 3) the survey is a
21		consistent measurement that all New York State Utilities utilize and was
22		recommended for permanent use by the DPS.

	Case	<b>23-E; Case 23-G</b> 3014		
	DIRECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL			
1	Q.	Has Central Hudson implemented this survey and, if so, how much data		
2		has the Company collected via this survey over time?		
3	А.	Yes. Consistent with the Survey Order, Central Hudson has administered		
4		the survey through email since January 2019. The responses from the		
5		survey have been reported within the monthly Performance Indicator		
6		Report ("PIR") on a quarterly basis in Case 15-M-0566.		
7	Q.	Will Central Hudson include survey channels other than e-mail?		
8	А.	Yes, although Central Hudson has e-mail addresses for approximately		
9		60% of its residential customers it is important to include the sentiments of		
10		customers that prefer other communication channels. The Company		
11		proposes that the survey will include multiple channels including phone,		
12		text, web & mobile app self-service channels, and also field visits.		
13		Additionally, phone interactions may result in a post call phone survey, an		
14		email survey, or a text survey. A simple average weighting of the survey		
15		responses gathered through these channels will be utilized.		
16	Q.	Are there any other changes to the residential customer survey?		
17	А.	Yes, the Company is proposing to sort all interactions into two categories:		
18		1) High Priority and 2) General Accounts and Billing.		
19	Q.	Please discuss why the Residential Customer Satisfaction Survey should		
20		be split into two metrics consisting of High Priority interactions and		
21		General Account & Billing interactions.		
22	А.	High Priority interactions and General Account & Billing interactions		
23		address very different customer issues and resolution expectations.		
		29		

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		Satisfaction to the Company's response to these issues should be
2		measured separately and distinctly in order to allow accurate and precise
3		tracking of these issues and the respective customer satisfaction level with
4		the Company's response.
5	Q.	Please describe how High Priority interactions will be categorized.
6	Α.	High Priority Interactions, which include interactions that are safety and
7		reliability related, will be defined as follows: Gas Odor calls, Electrical
8		Emergency reports, Customer reported Outages, and Reports of
9		streetlights out.
10	Q.	Please describe how General Account & Billing interactions will be
11		categorized.
12	Α.	General Account & Billing interactions will be defined as follows:
13		Payments made, Budget Billing plan changes, ESCOs changes,
14		Notifications Preference changes, Installment Plans created, Energy
15		Efficiency program enrollments, Customer contact info updates, Meter
16		Read submissions, Start or Transfer of Service, Bill cancellations,
17		NYSERDA OBF, Energy Affordability Program Credit, HEAP commitment,
18		Debits/Credits, ERT Opt Out, Permit/Pressure Test, Meter changes, Rate
19		changes, Field Visits and Service Orders.

	Case	23-E; Case 23-G		3016	
	DIRECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL				
1	Q.	Has this type of proposal separating these two	issues into separate		
2		Residential Customer Survey metrics, and targ	gets been put forward		
3		previously?			
4	Α.	Yes, separate metrics and targets for Custome	er Satisfaction were		
5		established within Con Edison's recently appro	oved Joint Proposal based		
6		on the priority and urgency of the interaction.			
7	Q.	What targets does the Company propose for the Customer Satisfaction			
8		survey metrics?			
9	Α.	As shown in Exhibit (CEP-4), the three-year average for High Priority			
10		interactions and General Account & Billing interactions was 3.58. The			
11		Company's proposed targets for High Priority Interactions and General			
12	Account & Billing Interactions are both 3.08 for calendar year 2025.				
13	These targets are shown in the table below.				
	Customer Satisfaction Index of General Account & Billing Interactions				
		CSI Satisfaction Index	(NRA) BPs		
		≥3.08	None		
		<3.02	(2.5)		
		≤2.96	(5)		
		≤2.90	(7.5)		
		Customer Satisfaction Index of High Pri	ority Interactions		

**CSI Satisfaction Index** 

≥3.08

<3.02

≤2.96

≤2.90

(NRA) BPs

None

(2.5)

(5) (7.5)

	Case	23-E; Case 23-G	3017
	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	-
1		These targets are reasonable, especially given the future customer	
2		service challenges expected as a result of the historic levels of arrears	
3		following the COVID pandemic, which is discussed in more detail below.	
4	VI.	THE COVID PANDEMIC AFTERMATH AND CUSTOMER ARREARS	
5	Q.	Please describe the current state of customer arrears following the	
6		COVID-19 Pandemic?	
7	Α.	Customer arrears balances have grown significantly since the Company	
8		suspended collections activity for all customers in March of 2020. The	
9		suspension of collection activities continued until very recently in light of	
10		the COVID Pandemic, the Parker-Mosley Act of 2020, the Parker-	
11		Richardson Act of 2021, and collection limitations included within the	
12		Arrears Relief Programs. From February 2020 through June 30, 2023,	
13		residential Arrears Balances greater than 60 days grew by 1,044% to \$96	Ì
14		million while non-residential arrears grew by 1,971% to \$29 million.	
15		Additionally, the number of residential customers with arrears greater than	ı
16		60 days has grown by 224% to 66,000, while the number of non-	
17		residential customers with arrears has grown by 401% to 10,000.	
18		Additionally, residential arrears balances less than 60 days have also	
19		increased since the COVID-19 Pandemic to \$16 million while non-	
20		residential arrears grew to \$11 million, which are 106% and 308%	
21		increases, respectively. Additionally, although the Company has begun a	l
22		very measured approach to restarting collections activities, it is expected	
23		that these balances will continue to grow prior to July 1, 2024.	

Case 23-E-\_\_\_; Case 23-G-\_\_\_\_

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1	Q.	In light of these historic arrears balances how has the Company
2		forecasted uncollectible expense for inclusion in this rate filing?
3	Α.	The suspension and measured restart of collection activities has
4		significantly distorted the data that would be necessary to develop an
5		accurate forecast of uncollectible expense. At this point, the Company
6		cannot reasonably predict the level of net write-offs that will occur in the
7		Rate Year. While there was an uptick in net write-offs experienced in the
8		historic year, this was primarily attributable to writing off arrears balances
9		for shuttered businesses and residential customers that vacated their
10		residences. At this time, there is a significant level of uncertainty
11		surrounding the level of net write-offs that may be experienced, as well as
12		the timing. As a result of the uncertainty, the Company is proposing that it
13		(1) maintain the rate allowance for the delivery portion of uncollectibles
14		that was provided for in the 2021 Rate Plan for the rate year ended June
15		30, 2024; (2) assume the same uncollectible % for fuel and other
16		surcharge components of the bill as established in the 2021 Rate Plan;
17		and (3) continue with modification the uncollectible true-up mechanism
18		afforded under the 2021 Rate Plan.
19	Q.	Why does the Company anticipate uncertainty of net write-offs in the Rate
20		Year?
21	А.	The Company's measured approach to collection activities will provide
22		time for customers to acclimate to collection activities and for the
23		Company to learn how to best help the customers that require assistance
		33

Case 23-E-\_\_\_; Case 23-G-\_\_\_\_

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		by determining eligibility for DPAs, the EAP, HEAP, etc. Reaching the
2		unprecedented number of customers in arrears will take time, and any
3		subsequently established DPAs will have a significant impact on timing of
4		when arrears may actually get written off.
5	Q.	What are the proposed modifications to the existing true-up mechanism?
6	Α.	First, accompanying the uncertainty surrounding collections and bad debt
7		net write-offs is an uncertainty about future costs for collection agency
8		fees. As such, the Company proposes that the uncollectible true-up
9		mechanism should be extended to capture deferral for collection agency
10		fees over or under amounts included in rates. Second, currently the
11		Company's true-up mechanism requires that net write-offs compared to
12		bad debt billed exceed a threshold equivalent to ten basis points in order
13		for deferral to be allowed. For the reasons noted above regarding the
14		great uncertainty in the magnitude and timing of net write-offs, the
15		Company proposes that the ten basis point threshold be removed from the
16		operation of the true-up mechanism. With removal of the threshold,
17		customers and the Company will both be fully protected from future
18		uncertainty. It should also be noted that absent a true-up mechanism for
19		uncollectible expense, the rate allowances assumed in the development of
20		revenue requirements and the proposed uncollectible factors, which as
21		previously noted are all consistent with those established for the Rate
22		Year ended June 30, 2024, would have to be adjusted.

	Case	23-E; Case 23-G	3020
	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	-
1	Q.	In light of these historic arrears balances and uncertainty around net write	;-
2		offs, what treatment does the Company propose for the Residential	
3		Service Terminations / Uncollectible Incentive Mechanism?	
4	Α.	This metric was paused under the provisions of the 2021 Rate Plan. As	
5		such, the Company proposes that this incentive mechanism continue to b	e
6		paused for the Rate Year.	
7	Q.	Is there a need for incremental personnel to implement the Company's	
8		collection efforts?	
9	Α.	Yes. The Company will require additional Collectors, Contact Center	
10		personnel, and billing department personnel in order to carry out	
11		collections efforts, address customer inquiries and concerns, match	
12		customers with assistance programs and help customers through the	
13		collection process.	
14	Q.	Please identify the rationale for the incremental Contact Center personne	I
15		that will be required.	
16	Α.	As shown in Exhibit (CEP-4) customer interactions associated with	
17		collections activity is expected to grow significantly resulting in the need	
18		for 33 incremental customer service full time equivalents ("FTEs"),	
19		comprised of both full time and part-time employees. The number of	
20		residential customers in arrears has increased from a pre-pandemic level	
21		of approximately 21,000 to a current level of 66,000. During the pre-	
22		pandemic period Central Hudson handled an annual average of 340,000	
23		collection-related calls that correspond to the approximately 21,000	

	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		residential customers in arrears. Central Hudson is forecasting the level
2		of collection calls to increase at the same proportion as residential
3		customers in arrears resulting in approximately 1.1 million collection
4		related calls in 2024. In order to handle the expected significant influx of
5		collection calls while also meeting customer service expectations, the
6		Company will need to hire 33 incremental customer service FTEs and
7		continue an increased use of external call center personnel. Expense
8		associated with the external call center cost is estimated to be
9		approximately \$2.7 million in the Rate Year; this estimate was provided to
10		the Revenue Requirements Panel for inclusion in the development of
11		revenue requirements.
12	Q.	Has the Company identified the need to create a group to focus directly on
13		difficult types of billing?
14	Α.	Yes. The Company recently created the Customer Billing Department.
15	Q.	Please describe the purpose and role of the Customer Billing Department
16		that was created in August 2022.
17	Α.	The Customer Billing Department was assembled to handle three main
18		areas of billing: business process exception management ("BPEMs"),
19		customer contacts that require additional analysis, and facilitating accurate
20		and timely billing of complex billing accounts including: CDG, remote net
21		meter, net meter, time of use, demand, retail choice, budget bill, as well as
22		a combination of customer types therein.

	Case	23-E; Case 23-G	3022
	DIR	ECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	
1	Q.	Please identify the rationale for the incremental Customer Billing	
2		personnel that will be required.	
3	Α.	As shown in Exhibit (CEP-4), 11 incremental Customer Billing	
4		personnel will be hired during the bridge period and are required in order	
5		to investigate an estimated 10% of the collections calls in order to provide	ļ
6		customers with greater certainty regarding the accuracy of their arrears	
7		balances. These customer interactions will be necessary in order to	
8		provide a positive customer experience and facilitate a positive customer	
9		action associated with their arrears balance.	
10	Q.	Are there other personnel needs that you have identified?	
11	Α.	Yes. We will need ten additional field collectors and one additional	
12		supervisor will also be hired in the bridge period.	
13	Q.	Why does Central Hudson require these additional field collectors?	
14	Α.	Central Hudson's field collector staffing compliment has traditionally been	
15		at 11 FTEs, however since the COVID-19 Pandemic and the subsequent	
16		locking restrictions this compliment currently stands at six. As discussed	
17		previously, residential arrears greater than 60 days have increased	
18		significantly and the Company is increasing the field collector workforce in	1
19		order to facilitate an orderly and measured approach to collections	
20		activities associated with the unprecedented level of customer arrears.	

Case 23-E-\_\_\_; Case 23-G-\_\_\_\_

# DIRECT TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL VII. <u>CUSTOMER PAYMENT BY DEBIT & CREDIT CARD</u>

2	Q.	What is the Company's proposal regarding recovery of fees for customer
3		payments by debit card, credit card, or at third party walk-in locations?
4	А.	With the change in the arrears and uncollectible landscape, as previously
5		discussed, there is significant uncertainty surrounding future customer
6		payment behavior. As a result, similar to the Company's treatment of
7		uncollectible expense, the Company is proposing that it maintain the rate
8		allowance established by the 2021 Rate Plan for the rate year ended June
9		30, 2024 and to assume that any variation will be captured through the
10		continued symmetrical deferral for this element of expense.
11	Q.	Does this conclude your direct testimony at this time?
10	<u> </u>	Vac it daga

12 A. Yes, it does.

1

	3024
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	MR. FITZGERALD: (Cont'g.)
3	Q. Panel, do you also have in front
4	of you a document entitled the rebuttal testimony of
5	the Customer Experience Panel consisting of
6	approximately 63 pages in question-and-answer format,
7	which was filed with the commission on December 19th,
8	2023 and updated on January 16th, 2023?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Was that document prepared by you
11	or under your supervision?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. And do you have any changes or
14	corrections to the testimony?
15	A. No.
16	Q. And if I ask you the same
17	questions today, would your responses be the same?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. And do you adopt this as your
20	sworn testimony in this proceeding?
21	A. Yes.
22	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I ask
23	that the rebuttal testimony of the customer
24	experience panel consisting of 63 pages approximately
25	of questions and answers be copied into the record as

	3025
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	if given orally today.
3	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. The motion is
4	granted and the updated rebuttal testimony of the
5	Customer Experience Panel should be entered into the
6	record at this point as if orally given here today.
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

#### BEFORE THE NEW YORK STATE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

-----X

Proceeding on Motion of the Commission as to the Rates, Charges, Rules and Regulations of Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation for Electric Service

Case 23-E-0418

	(
/	•

-----Х

-----X

Proceeding on Motion of the Commission as to the Rates, Charges, Rules and Regulations of Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation for Gas Service

Case 23-G-0419

# REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL

December 19, 2023

	Case 2	23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419	3027		
	RE	EBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	i		
1		TABLE OF CONTENTS			
2	I. IN	TRODUCTION	1		
3	II. PL	JRPOSE OF TESTIMONY	7		
4	III. SA	AP-CIS TRANSITION STATUS	10		
5	IV. CS	SPI TARGETS AND NEGATIVE REVENUE ADJUSTMENTS	13		
6	А.	PSC COMPLAINT RATE	14		
7	В.	RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMER SATISFACTION SURVEY	16		
8	C.	PERCENT OF CALLS ANSWERED WITHIN 30 SECONDS	19		
9	D.	ESTIMATED BILLS	22		
10	E.	NEGATIVE REVENUE ADJUSTMENTS	27		
11	F.	CUSTOMER BILL CREDITS	31		
12	G.	CSPI REPORTING	35		
13	V. CE	DG BILLING REPORTING	36		
14	VI. MONTHLY METER READING				
15	VII. COLLECTIONS ACTIVITIES				
16	VIII.EXTREME HEAT PROTECTIONS				
17	IX. ST	TAFFING AND COMPLEX BILLING	55		
18	X. PF	ROPOSED CHANGES TO CAPITAL PROGRAM	57		
19	XI. CO	ONSUMER OUTREACH / ENERGY AFFORDABILITY PROGRAM	62		
20	XII. EC	CONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	63		
21					

i

	Case	<b>23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419</b> 3	028
	R	REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	
1		I. INTRODUCTION	
2	Q.	Please state the names of the members of the Customer Experience	
3		Panel ("Panel").	
4	А.	Our names are Jeffery D. Doane, Anthony S. Campagiorni, Joseph J.	
5		Hally, Lisa C. Kopp, Cheryl J. Ryan and Tom M. Su.	
6	Q.	Are there any changes to the Customer Experience Panel that sponsored	
7		direct testimony on behalf of Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation	
8		("Central Hudson" or the "Company") in these proceedings?	
9	А.	Yes. Mr. Campagiorni, Mr. Hally, Ms. Kopp, Ms. Ryan and Mr. Su have	
10		been added to the Panel and Mr. Fuoco, Mr. Brandt and Mr. Vazquez are	
11		no longer members of the Panel.	
12	Q.	Mr. Campagiorni, please state your current employer and business	
13		address.	
14	А.	I am employed by Central Hudson and my business address is 284 South	
15		Avenue, Poughkeepsie New York, 12601.	
16	Q.	Mr. Campagiorni, in what capacity are you employed by Central Hudson	
17		and what is your scope of responsibilities?	
18	A.	My current position is Senior Vice President of Customer Services. In that	
19		capacity, I have overall responsibility for all matters pertaining to customer	
20		facing activities including the Company's Contact Center, Outreach,	
21		Collections, Meter Reading, Corporate Communications, Government	

- Affairs, Demand Side Management and Energy Efficiency, New Business
   and Commercial Operations.
- 3 Q. Mr. Campagiorni, what is your educational background and professional
  4 experience?
- 5 Α. I hold a Bachelor of the Arts in Political Science from Syracuse University, 6 a Juris Doctor from Seton Hall University School of Law, and a Master of 7 Public Administration from Marist College. From 1995 to 1998, I was an 8 attorney practicing commercial litigation for the firm of Heller & Laiks, P.A. 9 in New Jersey. From 1998 to 2001, I worked for Empire State 10 Development both as Counsel to the Department of Economic 11 Development in Albany and Director of Business Development in the Mid-12 Hudson Regional office. From 2001 to 2002, I was Manager of Business 13 Development at Mirant Corporation in Suffern, New York. I was Director, 14 World Trade Business Recovery at Empire State Development in New 15 York City from 2022 to 2003. I was President and CEO of the Hudson 16 Valley Economic Development Corporation from 2003 to 2009 in New 17 Windsor, New York. In 2009, I joined Central Hudson as Assistant Vice 18 President with responsibilities for Governmental Affairs and Economic 19 Development. In 2010, I was promoted to Vice President and assumed 20 roles of increasing responsibility over the years in Energy Efficiency, Real 21 Property Services, Gas Marketing, Business Development and 22 Commercial Account Services, and Energy Transformation and Solutions

	before assuming the position of Vice President of Regulatory and
	Governmental Affairs in 2016. In 2018, I assumed additional
	responsibilities for Customer Services and was the Vice President of
	Customer Services and Regulatory Affairs. In late 2019, I was given
	oversight of Gas Operations and was named Vice President of Customer
	Services and Gas Operations. In 2021, I was promoted to Senior Vice
	President with the same title. In January 2024, I assumed my current role
	of Senior Vice President of Customer Services.
Q.	Mr. Campagiorni, have you previously testified before the New York State
	Public Service Commission ("PSC" or the "Commission")?
А.	Yes, I have testified before the Commission in Cases 14-E-0318, 14-G-
	0319, 17-E-0459 and 17-G-0460.
Q.	Mr. Campagiorni, do you adopt the Panel's direct testimony filed in these
	proceedings?
А.	Yes.
Q.	Mr. Hally, are you the same witness that sponsored testimony as part of
	the Company's Policy Panel?
А.	Yes.
Q.	Mr. Hally, do you adopt the Panel's direct testimony filed in these
	proceedings?
А.	Yes.
	3
	A. Q. A. Q.

#### Case 23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419

#### REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL

1	Q.	Ms. Kopp, please state your current employer and business address.
2	Α.	I am employed by Central Hudson and my business address is 284 South
3		Avenue, Poughkeepsie New York, 12601.
4	Q.	Ms. Kopp, in what capacity are you employed by Central Hudson and
5		what is the scope of your responsibilities?
6	Α.	I am employed by Central Hudson as Supervisor, Consumer Outreach. In
7		that capacity I oversee the Consumer Outreach team, the handling of
8		escalated complaints, and all outreach efforts done by the Company.
9	Q.	Ms. Kopp, what is your educational background and professional
10		experience?
11	Α.	I attended Orange County Community College. I have been continuously
12		employed by Central Hudson since 2011 working as a Customer Service
13		Representative until 2021 when I moved to the Consumer Outreach
14		group.
15	Q.	Ms. Kopp, have you previously testified before the Commission?
16	Α.	No, I have not.
17	Q.	Ms. Kopp, do you adopt the Panel's direct testimony filed in these
18		proceedings?
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	Ms. Ryan, please state your current employer and business address.
21	Α.	I am employed by Central Hudson and my business address is 284 South
22		Avenue, Poughkeepsie New York, 12601.

	Case	23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419	3032
	R	EBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	
1	Q.	Ms. Ryan, in what capacity are you employed by Central Hudson and	
2		what is the scope of your responsibilities?	
3	А.	I am employed by Central Hudson as a Senior Program Manager. In this	
4		position, I am responsible for ensuring that Central Hudson's SAP	
5		Dunning implementation is in compliance with the Company's business	
6		policies and procedures and New York State Rules and Regulations (e.g.	' 3
7		Home Energy Fair Practices Act (HEFPA)).	
8	Q.	Ms. Ryan, what is your educational background and professional	
9		experience?	
10	А.	I received a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Communication from the	
11		University at Buffalo in 2002. Since 2003 I have been employed	
12		continuously by Central Hudson in a variety of positions in Customer	
13		Services. In addition to my current position, my prior responsibilities	
14		included Customer Service Representative, Customer Account Services	
15		Supervisor, Operating Supervisor Customer Account Services – Credit &	
16		Collections and Director of Customer Care.	
17	Q.	Ms. Ryan, have you previously testified before the Commission?	
18	Α.	Yes, I have testified before the Commission in Cases 17-E-0459 and 17-	
19		G-0460.	
20	Q.	Ms. Ryan, do you adopt the Panel's direct testimony filed in these	
21		proceedings?	
22	А.	Yes.	

	Case	23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419	3033
	R	EBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	
1	Q.	Mr. Su, please state your current employer and business address.	
2	Α.	I am employed by Central Hudson and my business address is 284 South	۱
3		Avenue, Poughkeepsie New York, 12601.	
4	Q.	Mr. Su, in what capacity are you employed by Central Hudson and what i	S
5		the scope of your responsibilities?	
6	А.	I am employed by Central Hudson as the Program Manager – Meter	
7		Services. In this position, I am responsible for managing the meter readin	g
8		department. I am responsible for ensuring customer meters are efficiently	<i>(</i>
9		read and processed correctly by the meter reading system.	
10	Q.	Mr. Su, what is your educational background and professional	
11		experience?	
12	А.	I received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Computer Science from Maris	st
13		College in 2001. I have been employed by Central Hudson since 2004 in	а
14		variety of positions including IT Analyst, Supervisor of Meter Reading and	ł
15		System Support, Operating Supervisor – Customer Account Services	
16		Technology and PV and District Director – DER. I have been in my currer	nt
17		position since August 2022.	
18	Q.	Mr. Su, have you previously testified before the Commission?	
19	А.	No, I have not.	
20	Q.	Mr. Su, do you adopt the Panel's direct testimony filed in these	
21		proceedings?	
22	A.	Yes.	

	Case	<b>23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419</b> 3034
	R	REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		
2		II. <u>PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY</u>
3	Q.	What is the overall purpose of your rebuttal testimony?
4	A.	The purpose of our rebuttal testimony is to respond to certain portions of
5		the prepared testimonies of Staff's Consumer Services Panel ("SCSP"),
6		the Public Utility Law Project ("PULP"), Communities for Local Power
7		("CLP"), and the Utility Intervention Unit, Division of Consumer Protection,
8		Department of State ("UIU"), and to discuss the following key points:
9		1. To note the Company's position on SCSP's proposed changes to the
10		Company's current Customer Service Performance Indicator ("CSPI")
11		metrics which include Public Service Commission Complaint Rate
12		("PSC Complaint Rate"), Percent of Calls Answered by a
13		Representative within 30 Seconds ("Call Answer Rate"), and the
14		Residential Customer Satisfaction Survey, as well as SCSP's
15		proposed new CSPI regarding Estimated Bills;
16		2. To recommend the rejection of SCSP's proposed adjustments to CSPI
17		Negative Revenue Adjustments ("NRAs"), including the addition of 18
18		basis points ("bps") associated with SCSP's proposed Estimated Bills
19		metric as well as SCSP's recommendation to triple the Company's
20		maximum NRA exposure if more than one CSPI target is missed, and
21		triple and quadruple the NRAs for missed performance in consecutive
22		years;

1		3.	To comment on SCSP's proposal to establish a credit mechanism for
2			adjusted billing of community distributed generation estimated bills and
3			other adjusted bills;
4		4.	To clarify requirements for the successful implementation of monthly
5			meter reading including the need for appropriate staffing;
6		5.	To address SCSP's concerns with the growing number of customers in
7			arrears and arrears levels and provide detail on the Company's plan to
8			begin service terminations of residential customers in the Rate Year;
9		6.	To rebut SCSP's proposed elimination of technology capital projects
10			that will enhance customer experience. This includes investment in
11			the Company's Interactive Voice Response ("IVR"), customer web and
12			mobile technology, bill redesign, and payment and billing experience
13			improvements;
14		7.	To address the adjustment to the monthly bill discount for Energy
15			Affordability Program ("EAP") and EAP rate allowance; and
16		8.	To comment on SCSP's recommendation for changing the way jobs
17			created or retained are tracked and comment on SCSP's
18			recommendation to add additional reporting criteria to the annual
19			Economic Development report.
20	Q.	ls	the Panel sponsoring any exhibits?
21	Α.	Ye	es. This Panel is sponsoring the following exhibits:

1	Exhibit (CEP-1R) includes responses from other parties to IRs relied
2	upon in the development of the Panel's rebuttal testimony;
3	Exhibit (CEP-2R) provides the Central Hudson Gas & Electric
4	Customer Service Performance Dashboard updated December 4, 2023;
5	Exhibit (CEP-3R) includes an analysis of customer comments made at
6	Public Statement Hearings;
7	Exhibit (CEP-4R) includes documentation to support the impact of
8	commodity pricing related to PSC cases;
9	Exhibit (CEP-5R) provides examples of communications distributed by
10	the Company to advise customers about supply prices and their impact on
11	customers' bills;
12	Exhibit (CEP-6R) includes an analysis of the correlation between CSPI
13	metrics and commodity price;
14	Exhibit (CEP-7R) includes information documenting historical
15	Customer Satisfaction metrics associated with proposed targets;
16	Exhibit (CEP-8R) includes the 2015 through 2022 call answer rate
17	calculation and proposed CSPI target calculation;
18	Exhibit (CEP-9R) includes the Company proposed Estimated Bill CSPI
19	Target and NRA basis point levels;

1		Exhibit (CEP-10R) includes information regarding the monetary
2		impacts of Staff's proposed \$20 bill credits;
3		Exhibit (CEP-11R) summarizes the Company's Monthly Meter Reading
4		Communication Plan;
5		Exhibit (CEP-12R) provides documentation of timeline and milestones
6		related to the date of collections resumption; and
7		Exhibit (CEP-13R) identifies the collections program contact center
8		staffing requirements.
9		III. SAP-CIS TRANSITION STATUS
10	Q.	Does the Panel have any initial comments regarding the SAP-Customer
11		Information System ("CIS") transition?
12	Α.	Yes, as stated in the direct testimony of the Panel, the Company
13		acknowledges that issues with its new SAP-CIS resulted in customer
14		confusion and anxiety, a rise in customer complaint levels, harsh criticism
15		from elected officials, and questions from the Commission and others
16		seeking to understand the problems with the SAP-CIS. Additionally, as
17		stated in the Panel's direct testimony, the Company has made significant
18		progress in remedying all customer billing issues as measured by the $\%$
19		Current Bills, the % Bills Requiring Adjustments and Actual Bills Replaced
20		with Estimates. While all billing systems may produce a certain number of
21		customer billing issues given the inherent complexity of bill calculation and

	Case	<b>23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419</b> 30
	R	EBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		processing, at this time, customers are receiving accurate and timely bills
2		within normal operating parameters.
3	Q.	Does SCSP comment on customer billing issues?
4	Α.	Yes, SCSP states that customers are still experiencing issues with the
5		Company's billing and points to the elevated number of customer
6		complaints received by the Office of Consumer Services ("OCS") and the
7		comments received at recent Public Statement Hearings expressing
8		continued frustration and confusion regarding the Company's billing.
9	Q.	Does the Panel agree that PSC Complaints received and customer
10		comments at Public Statement Hearings are an appropriate barometer for
11		continued SAP-CIS billing issues?
12	А.	No, the Panel does not agree that these are appropriate measurements of
13		customer billing issues and instead would point back to Exhibit (CEP-
14		2R). Exhibit (CEP-2R) shows the level of % Current Bills, the % Bills
15		Requiring Adjustments and Actual Bills Replaced with Estimates, which
16		are now within normal operating levels. Additionally, the Panel notes that
17		PSC Complaints received are a lagging indicator and will likely take time
18		to return to normal levels as the Company rebuilds customer trust.
19	Q.	Are there other drivers of PSC Complaints received beyond issues related
20		to the SAP-CIS transition?
21	А.	Yes, as the Panel will discuss later in its rebuttal testimony, commodity
22		prices as well as other factors are related to the number of PSC
		4.4

	Case	<b>23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419</b> 30
	R	EBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		Complaints received and may result in an outsized number of PSC
2		Complaints.
3	Q.	Does the Panel have remarks on the use of comments received at Public
4		Statement Hearings as a measurement of the existence of continued
5		billing issues?
6	Α.	Yes, although it is important to understand the tone of customer
7		comments and react to customer concerns, Public Statement Hearing
8		comments are not an appropriate measure of billing system issues.
9	Q.	Has the Panel performed any analysis of the customer comments
10		received at the Public Statement Hearings?
11	Α.	Yes, the Panel analyzed the 114 comments received at the in-person
12		Public Statement Hearings held in Poughkeepsie, Newburgh, Kingston,
13		and Catskill. Based on the analysis included in Exhibit (CEP-3R), out
14		of the 114 speakers that provided comments only 7 (or approximately 5%)
15		had unresolved issues, primarily open PSC Complaints, at the time they
16		provided their comments. The analysis shows that the majority of billing
17		issue comments were regarding past billing issues and so the comments
18		appear to be a lagging indicator of customer frustration. Given that the
19		vast majority of commenters did not have unresolved billing issues, the
20		comments cannot be used as a barometer of ongoing billing issues.

	Case	e 23-E	-0418; Case 23-G-0419	3040		
	REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL					
1	Q.	Doe	s the Panel have any additional comments regarding SCSP's			
2		appr	oach to the SAP-CIS billing transition?			
3	А.	Yes,	as will be discussed in greater detail later in the Panel's testimony it			
4		appe	ears that SCSP used the SAP-CIS billing transition as an opportunity			
5		to pr	opose inappropriate increases to the potential impact of NRAs, apply	,		
6		puni	tive bill credits to expected and acceptable levels of operating			
7		perfo	ormance, and remove resources required to complete key initiatives			
8		such	as collections and monthly meter reading. The Panel will provide			
9		additional support and evidence as to why each of these				
10		reco	mmendations should be rejected.			
11		IV.	CSPI TARGETS AND NEGATIVE REVENUE ADJUSTMENTS			
12	Q.	Befo	pre discussing the specific CSPIs, please comment on Staff's			
13		reco	mmendation that any CSPI targets and NRAs adopted in these			
14		proc	eedings be applicable to calendar year 2024.			
15	A.	Sinc	e the CSPIs are calendar year metrics, any new or modified CSPIs			
16		adop	oted in these proceedings should not start until January 1, 2025. Any	,		
17		start	date earlier than that date may not allow for the complete resolution			
18		of th	ese rate cases and for the Company to have knowledge of the			
19		avai	lable resources and the target that it is trying to achieve.			

	Case	<b>23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419</b> 3041
	R	EBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		A. <u>PSC COMPLAINT RATE</u>
2	Q.	Does SCSP support the Company's proposal for modifications to the PSC
3		Complaint Rate metric?
4	А.	No. SCSP disagrees with the Panel's recommendation to exclude from
5		the calculation of the metric complaints associated with commodity prices
6		that are outside of the Company's control. The basis for SCSP's
7		disagreement is its assertion that the Company has not demonstrated that
8		it can accurately determine whether commodity prices are the root cause
9		of a complaint.
10	Q.	Is the Company able to demonstrate that it can accurately determine
11		whether commodity prices are the root cause of a complaint?
12	А.	Yes. As shown in Exhibit (CEP-4R), the Company has the ability to
13		determine whether commodity prices are the root cause of a complaint.
14		The category identified as "PRICING-bill is correct" indicates cases where
15		the Company has identified the root cause of the concern to be commodity
16		pricing. Through the complaint analysis process, commodity pricing is
17		identified as the root cause of a complaint when the Company has verified
18		that actual meter reads have been billed bi-monthly and there are no other
19		complaints regarding the handling of other account activity.
#### REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL

1	Q.	Does SCSP cite other reasons for not excluding commodity prices from
2		the calculation of the PSC Complaint Rate?
3	A.	Yes, SCSP states the exclusion would not encourage proactive
4		communication by the Company to its customers regarding commodity
5		prices.
6	Q.	Does the Panel agree with this rationale?
7	Α.	No, Central Hudson does not agree with this premise for two reasons.
8		First, Central Hudson's efforts to communicate the impact of rising or
9		variable supply prices on a customer's overall bill has been ongoing for
10		many years and is unrelated to our analysis of the nature of PSC
11		Complaints. The Company makes extensive efforts to communicate with
12		customers on the components of electric and gas bills so that customers
13		can actively manage their accounts and be informed consumers. This
14		includes communicating with customers about supply prices versus
15		delivery prices, the variable nature of supply prices, and what some of the
16		drivers are behind supply prices. Please see Exhibit (CEP-5R) for
17		examples of communications the Company has previously made to advise
18		customers of supply/commodity price impacts. Second, due to the
19		overlapping nature of Central Hudson's current CSPI metrics, a lack of
20		communication regarding commodity prices would likely increase call
21		volume, which may impact the Company's ability to achieve its Call
22		Answer Rate and would likely negatively impact the results of the

15

1		Residential Customer Satisfaction Survey. Therefore, Central Hudson's
2		communication to its customers regarding commodity prices will still be
3		linked to potential NRAs and the Company will still be incentivized to
4		proactively communicate with customers on commodity prices.
5	Q.	Does the Panel have any other comments regarding the PSC Complaint
6		Rate and its relationship to commodity prices?
7	А.	Yes. As shown in Exhibit (CEP-6R), complaints and commodity prices
8		are correlated. Specifically, there is a 54% and 63% correlation between
9		PSC Complaints received and electric and gas supply prices, respectively.
10		This correlation is much stronger than the correlation that exists between
11		the number of estimated bills and PSC Complaints received, which further
12		justifies the need to remove market-driven commodity price complaints
13		outside of the control of the Company from the PSC Complaint Rate
14		metric.
15		B. RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMER SATISFACTION SURVEY
16	Q.	What are Staff's recommendations with respect to the Residential
17		Customer Satisfaction Survey metric?
18	А.	Staff agrees with the Company's proposal to implement a transaction-
19		based survey with each transaction included in one of two categories and
20		to convert the Residential Customer Satisfaction Survey methodology to
21		the Statewide Pilot Survey methodology. Staff, however, opposes the
22		Company's proposal to move the metric to an index value, rather than

1		percentage, and recommends that the Commission maintain the
2		Company's current survey target of 89% for each of the two survey
3		participant groups, meaning that 89% of the responses must be rated
4		either a "4" for "Satisfied" or a "5" for "Very Satisfied."
5	Q.	Does the Panel agree with Staff's recommendation that the Commission
6		maintain the Company's current survey target of 89% for each of the two
7		survey participant groups?
8	Α.	No, for several reasons. First, comparing the historic relationship
9		observed between the results of the existing Residential Customer
10		Satisfaction Survey and the results of the Statewide Pilot Survey shows
11		that, on average, the Statewide Pilot Survey results are 17% lower than
12		the existing Residential Customer Satisfaction Survey results. This
13		historic relationship was observed from 2019 through 2022 and is
14		provided in Exhibit (CEP-7R). Based on this historic relationship, it is
15		unreasonable to base the target for the Statewide Pilot Survey on the
16		results from the Residential Customer Satisfaction Survey. At a minimum,
17		if the Commission does not agree to move this metric to an index value,
18		the 17% difference between the survey results should be used to reduce
19		the target for this metric from 89% to 72%. Secondly, as noted by the
20		SCSP, approximately 67,000 residential customers or nearly 27% of all
21		residential customers are currently in arrears. It is unlikely that these
22		customers are going to rate their experience as either a "4" for "Satisfied"

1		or a "5" for "Very Satisfied." Therefore, the Residential Customer
2		Satisfaction Survey target should be further reduced by 13% to reflect the
3		likely lower ratings from customers in arrears.
4	Q.	How did the Panel arrive at the 13% reduction?
5	Α.	The Panel arrived at the 13% figure by estimating that 27% of the
6		respondents to the survey are customers in arrears and that a
7		conservative 50% of those respondents provide a response of less than
8		"4" for "Satisfied." It is these respondents that the Company proposes to
9		exclude from the development of the target.
10	Q.	If the Commission continues to maintain a percentage target for this
11		metric, what is the Panel's recommendation?
12	Α.	The target should be set at 59% to reflect both of the Company's
13		recommended adjustments as shown in Exhibit (CEP-7R). The Panel
14		notes that, when this figure is converted to a five-point index scale, the
15		target level is close to what the Panel initially proposed in its direct
16		testimony.
17	Q.	What is the Panel's recommendation for the Residential Customer
18		Satisfaction Survey?
19	Α.	We propose the Commission adopt the Panel's proposal set forth in the
20		Panel's direct testimony and that the metric be moved to an index value,
21		rather than percentage, and be set at 3.08. If the Commission rejects this

	Case	23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419	3046
	R	EBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	
1		proposal, the Residential Customer Satisfaction Survey target should be	
2		set at 59% for the reasons previously discussed.	
3		C. <u>PERCENT OF CALLS ANSWERED WITHIN 30 SECONDS</u>	
4	Q.	Did SCSP propose any changes to the Company's proposed target for the	
5		Percent of Calls Answered within 30 Seconds?	
6	Α.	No. However, SCSP did point out a calculation error within the	
7		Company's past calculations of the Percent of Calls Answered within 30	
8		Seconds.	
9	Q.	Please describe the calculation error that SCSP identified.	
10	Α.	SCSP points out that the November 18, 2021 Order Adopting Terms of	
11		Joint Proposal and Establishing Electric and Gas Rate Plan in Cases 20-	
12		E-0428 and 20-G-0429, defines the calculation of this metric as:	
13		percentage of calls answered by a Company representative within 30	
14		seconds of the customer's request to speak to a representative between	
15		the hours of 8:00 PM and 4:30 PM Monday through Friday (excluding	
16		holidays). However, the Company has historically calculated this metric	
17		as: the sum of the system-wide number of calls answered by a	
18		representative within 30 seconds (including callbacks) divided by total	
19		number of calls answered (including callbacks).	

	Case	<b>23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419</b> 3047	,
	R	EBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	
1	Q.	Does SCSP recommend any other changes to the calculation	
2		methodology?	
3	Α.	Yes, SCSP proposes that calls abandoned within 30 seconds should be	
4		subtracted from the denominator of the metric calculation and states that	
5		this normalization would align with the calculation in the August 4, 2017	
6		Order Adopting Revisions to Customer Service Performance Reporting	
7		Metrics ("CSPI Order") in Case 15-M-0566.	
8	Q.	Had the Company utilized Staff's calculation methodology for the Percent	
9		of Calls Answered within 30 Seconds metric, what would have been the	
10		impact?	
11	А.	The Company would have recorded an NRA of \$150,000, \$600,000, and	
12		10 basis points in 2020, 2021, 2022, respectively.	
13	Q.	Does the Company agree with SCSP's calculation corrections?	
14	А.	Yes, with one exception. The Company maintains that customer callbacks	
15		should be included within the numerator and denominator of the	
16		calculation and that this inclusion aligns with the intent and purpose of the	
17		Percent of Calls Answered within 30 Seconds metric.	
18	Q.	Please describe a callback and why it should be included within the	
19		calculation.	
20	А.	A callback is an option available to customers who wish to have a	
21		Company representative call them back rather than wait in a hold status	
22		for a customer service representative. This is further detailed in the	

1		Company's response to DPS-718 provided in Staff's Exhibit (SCSP-1).
2		Callbacks also allow representatives to be better prepared for the
3		conversation by reviewing the customer's information and context before
4		making the return call. Offering a callback option can reduce the number
5		of abandoned calls, as customers who might otherwise hang up due to
6		long wait times can opt for a callback instead. Including callbacks within
7		the Percent of Calls Answered within 30 Seconds metric ensures that the
8		customers that chose this option will be included in the overall CSPI
9		measurement.
10	Q.	Had the Company utilized a modified Staff calculation methodology for the
11		Percent of Calls Answered within 30 Seconds metric that includes
12		customer callbacks, what would have been the impact?
13	Α.	The Company would have recorded an NRA of \$600,000, and 10 basis
14		points in 2021 and 2022, respectively, but would not have recorded an
15		NRA of \$150,000 in 2020.
16	Q.	Does the Company have any further proposals regarding the Percent of
17		Calls Answered within 30 Seconds metric?
18	А.	Yes, the target for the Percent of Calls Answered within 30 Seconds
19		should be aligned with the Company's actual performance based on a
20		modified Staff calculation methodology that includes customer callbacks
21		for the period 2015 through 2019 in lieu of the Company's performance
22		utilizing the incorrect calculation for the period 2015 through 2019. This

1		change is shown in Exhibit (CEP-8R) and results in targets of 63%,
2		57%, and 52% for tiers one, two, and three respectively. In addition, to
3		provide our customers with targeted levels of customer service
4		performance, it is necessary to have available the appropriate amount of
5		internal and external resources especially in light of future collections
6		efforts. The need for these resources was discussed in the Panel's direct
7		testimony and will be further addressed later in this testimony.
8	Q.	Does the Company have any final comment regarding the Percent of Calls
9		Answered within 30 Seconds?
10	Α.	Yes. In recognition of the desire to mitigate customer bill impacts, the
11		Panel proposes that the NRAs associated with the Percent of Calls
12		Answered within 30 Seconds CSPI for years 2021 and 2022 could be
13		utilized as a rate moderator to offset costs associated with hiring the
14		incremental resources necessary for achieving targeted customer service
15		performance levels during the Rate Year.
16		D. <u>ESTIMATED BILLS</u>
17	Q.	Please describe SCSP's proposals associated with the Estimated Bills
18		CSPI metric target and NRA level.
19	Α.	SCSP proposes an Estimated Bill metric that includes a four-tiered
20		structure with an associated basis point NRA value for each tier. The tiers
21		would be based on the annual average percentage of customer bills
22		rendered based on an estimated meter read in each calendar month. The

1		first tier (worth 0 bps) would apply if 1% or less of the Company's bills are
2		issued with an estimated meter read, the second tier (worth 8 bps) would
3		apply between levels greater than 1% and less than or equal to 4.5%, the
4		third tier (worth 14 bps) would apply between levels greater than 4.5% and
5		less than 10%, and the fourth tier (worth 18 bps) would apply if 10% or
6		greater of bills are issued with an estimated meter read.
7	Q.	Does the Panel agree with the CSPI metric target and NRA level?
8	Α.	No. First, we disagree with the target levels proposed for tiers 1 through 4
9		and propose setting target levels utilizing a methodology consistent with
10		Staff's traditional methodology for the development of CSPIs targets.
11		Second, we disagree with the number of basis points associated with each
12		tier.
13	Q.	Please describe the Company's proposal for establishing the tiers for this
14		metric.
15	Α.	The Company proposes establishing the target for each tier based on
16		Staff's traditional methodology for determining CSPI targets that uses a
17		five-year historical performance average with tiers set at intervals of 2
18		standard deviations.
19	Q.	Which five-year period does the Panel propose to utilize?
20	Α.	The Panel proposes using the period 2015 through 2019, which would
21		inherently and appropriately exclude any impacts from the COVID-19
22		Pandemic or the transition to the SAP-CIS.

#### REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL

1 Q. What are the Panel's recommended tiers?

2	А.	As shown in Exhibit (CEP-9R), this approach would result in the first
3		tier applying if 3.5% or less of the Company's bills are issued with an
4		estimated meter read, the second tier applying between levels greater
5		than 3.5% and less than or equal to 4.9%, the third tier applying between
6		levels greater than 4.9% and levels less than 6.3%, and the fourth tier
7		applying if 6.3% or greater of bills are issued with an estimated meter
8		read.

# 9 Q. Please describe the Panel's disagreement with the number of basis points 10 assigned to each tier by Staff.

- A. For reasons more fully explained later in this testimony, the Panel does
  not believe that an additional 18 bps of NRA exposure is appropriate. The
- 13 Panel proposes to spread the Company's existing 42 bps of NRA
- 14 exposure evenly across the four CSPI metrics that SCSP proposed.
- 15 Doing so results in 10.5 bps assigned to the Estimated Bill metric with the
- 16 first tier assigned 0 bps, the second tier assigned 4.5 bps, the third tier
- 17 assigned 8 bps, and the fourth tier assigned 10.5 bps.
- 18 Q. Does SCSP define their proposed Estimated Bill metric?
- A. Yes, SCSP defines the estimated bill metric as a percentage that is
  calculated by dividing the number of estimated bills, as defined in the
  CSPI Order, by the number of scheduled actual readings. The SCSP
  notes that the CSPI Order states an "estimated bill occurs when the utility

1		renders a bill based on an estimated reading because it did not obtain an
2		actual reading at the time of a regularly scheduled meter reading." Under
3		Staff's proposal, all estimated readings would appear to be included within
4		the Estimated Bill CSPI calculation.
5	Q.	Does the Company agree that all estimated bills should be included in the
6		Estimated Bill CSPI calculation?
7	A.	No. For the reasons described further below, the two exclusions proposed
8		by SCSP for the estimated bill credit and an additional exclusion described
9		below, should also apply to the Estimated Bill CSPI calculation.
10	Q.	What two exclusions does SCSP propose for the estimated bill credit?
11	А.	Within its response to CH to DPS (005), included in Exhibit (CEP-1R),
11 12	A.	Within its response to CH to DPS (005), included in Exhibit (CEP-1R), SCSP confirmed that two types of estimated meter reads would be
	A.	
12	Α.	SCSP confirmed that two types of estimated meter reads would be
12 13	Α.	SCSP confirmed that two types of estimated meter reads would be excluded from their estimated bill credit proposal: 1) a regularly scheduled
12 13 14	Α.	SCSP confirmed that two types of estimated meter reads would be excluded from their estimated bill credit proposal: 1) a regularly scheduled estimated meter reading; and 2) instances where the Company must rely
12 13 14 15	Α.	SCSP confirmed that two types of estimated meter reads would be excluded from their estimated bill credit proposal: 1) a regularly scheduled estimated meter reading; and 2) instances where the Company must rely on estimated usage because the customer and/or other person who

## REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL

1	Q.	Why does the Panel believe that an exclusion is necessary if the
2		Company must rely on estimated usage because the customer and/or
3		other person who controls access to the meter refuses to provide access?
4	Α.	If the Company cannot access the meter the resulting estimated bill
5		should be excluded. Access to Company-owned metering equipment can
6		be refused outright by the customer, locks changed, and new keys not
7		provided to the utility. Property gates surrounding buildings and properties
8		as well as access roads are found locked, and keys are not provided upon
9		request by the utility. Meters can be blocked in basements or outside by a
10		multitude of items such as building materials, furniture, trash, etc. Meters
11		are also rendered inaccessible because of guard dogs that are not
12		controlled or restrained by homeowners. These issues are outside of the
13		control of the Company and should not result in a negative financial
14		impact on the Company.
15	Q.	What is the additional exclusion the Panel is proposing?
16	Α.	Estimated meter reads due to abnormal operating conditions that are
17		outside of the Company's control should also be excluded from the
18		measurement of this metric. Abnormal operating conditions are deemed
19		to occur during any period of emergency, catastrophe, strike, natural
20		disaster, major storm, or other unusual event not in the Company's control
21		affecting more than 10% of the customers in an operating area during any
22		month. A major storm will have the same definition as set forth in 16

1		NYCRR Part 97. These conditions are likely to interrupt normal meter
2		reading activities or require meter readers to perform storm roles, which
3		will result in a greater number of estimated bills as meter readers assist to
4		restore service to customers.
5		
6		E. <u>NEGATIVE REVENUE ADJUSTMENTS</u>
7	Q.	Does SCSP propose any significant changes to the number of basis
8		points associated with NRAs?
9	А.	Yes. SCSP proposes four significant changes. First, SCSP proposes
10		increasing the maximum NRA basis points associated with the Company's
11		current CSPI metrics from 42 bps to 54 bps. Second, SCSP proposes a
12		new Estimated Bill metric with an incremental maximum NRA of 18 bps.
13		Third, SCSP proposes that NRA values triple if the targets for two CSPI
14		metrics are missed in one year, which would result in a maximum NRA for
15		each metric of 54 bps and a maximum NRA for all four SCSP proposed
16		metrics of 216 bps, an increase of 414% from the current level of 42 bps.
17		Finally, SCSP proposes that if the Company misses any of the CSPI
18		metric targets in one year and then misses any of the CSPI metric targets
19		the following year, the maximum NRA for each metric would quadruple
20		producing a maximum NRA for each metric of 72 bps and a maximum
21		NRA for all four metrics of 288 bps, an increase of 586% from the current
22		level.

## REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL

1	Q.	Is the Panel concerned with the level of NRAs that SCSP is proposing?
2	Α.	Yes, the Company has significant concerns with the level of NRAs
3		proposed by SCSP. First, the Company believes that this potential
4		maximum NRA level is excessive and overly punitive. Second, as
5		discussed further within the rebuttal testimonies of the Company's Finance
6		Panel and Company Witness Nowak, the proposed NRA levels result in
7		significant financial uncertainty for the Company and its debt and equity
8		investors, which will lead to higher financing costs for customers. Third,
9		the CSPI metrics are strongly correlated with one another, and it is
10		inappropriate to triple the NRA level for failure of more than one metric in
11		the same year given the relationship between the metrics. Finally, the
12		CSPI metrics are strongly correlated with commodity price fluctuations and
13		an NRA should not be assessed due to market conditions beyond the
14		Company's control.
15	Q.	Please describe the relationship that the CSPI metrics have with one
16		another.
17	Α.	Within Exhibit (CEP-6R), the Panel calculated the correlations between
18		the four CSPI metrics SCSP proposed and the correlations between the
19		CSPI metrics and electric and gas supply prices for the period 2018
20		through 2022. As shown in Exhibit (CEP-6R), Customer Satisfaction
21		and PSC Complaints received have a correlation of 81%, meaning that it
	I	is very likely that a downward trend in customer satisfaction will be

28

1		accompanied by a higher number of PSC Complaints being received.
2		Additionally, Estimated Bills as reported in the performance indicator
3		report has a 29% correlation with the number of PSC Complaints received
4		and a 45% correlation with Customer Satisfaction rate. These
5		relationships show that these metrics are strongly related to one another
6		and that the tripling of NRA values for missing more than one NRA in a
7		given year is neither just nor appropriate.
8	Q.	Did the Panel find a relationship between the four CSPI metrics and
9		electric and gas commodity prices?
10	Α.	Yes, electric supply price has a correlation of 58% with Customer
11		Satisfaction, 54% with PSC Complaints received, and 16% with the
12		number of calls the Company receives that request to speak with a
13		Customer Service Representative. Additionally, gas supply price has a
14		correlation of 71% with Customer Satisfaction, 63% with PSC Complaints
15		received, and 32% with the number of calls the Company receives that
16		request to speak with a Customer Service Representative. These
17		correlations suggest that market-driven changes in electric and gas supply
18		prices are related to high PSC Complaints received, lower Customer
19		Satisfaction, and a higher number of calls received by the Company that
20		request to speak with a CSR. Therefore, in times of commodity price
21		increases it is more likely that the Company will fail one or more of
22		SCSP's proposed CSPI metrics than during periods of stable commodity

	prices. Since commodity price fluctuations are largely outside of the
	Company's control, this is one more reason that SCSP's proposed tripling
	of NRA values for missing more than one NRA in a given year should not
	be adopted.
Q.	Did SCSP review the relationships between the proposed CSPI metrics
	and between the CSPI metrics and commodity prices?
Α.	Based on SCSP's response to CH to DPS (056), included in Exhibit
	(CEP-1R), it does not appear that SCSP assessed the relationships
	among the proposed CSPI metrics or between the proposed CSPI metrics
	and commodity prices when it developed the Staff proposal.
Q.	Does the Panel have an alternate proposal for the number of basis points
	that should be assigned to NRAs?
Α.	Yes, the maximum NRA exposure associated with all CSPIs should
	remain at 42 bps. Additionally, if an Estimated Bills CSPI and associated
	NRA are established within this proceeding, that new metric should be
	included within the 42 bps maximum exposure and the 42 bps should be
	spread across all four CSPI metrics so that each CSPI is assigned a
	maximum NRA level of 10.5 bps. A maximum NRA exposure level of 42
	bps equates to approximately 5% of Staff's proposed ROE of 9.2% or 4%
	of the Company's proposed 9.8% ROE and would be considered a
	material financial impact and provides significant motivation for avoidance.
Q.	Do you have any other comments on Staff's proposed increase in NRAs?
	A. Q.

#### REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL

1	A.	Yes, Staff's testimony rejects many of the Company's proposed
2		investments (e.g., technology and incremental FTEs) that are required to
3		maintain the current level of service that customers expect. The
4		combination of Staff's proposed increase in NRA exposure and reduction
5		in investments creates an untenable situation and sets the Company up
6		for failure. If Central Hudson is going to be held accountable for
7		performance, it must be given the tools and ability to meet and exceed
8		reasonable targets.
9		F. <u>CUSTOMER BILL CREDITS</u>
10	Q.	Did SCSP propose new customer bill credits?
11	A.	Yes, SCSP proposed a \$20 bill credit for each estimated bill, adjusted bill,
12		or adjusted community distributed generation ("CDG") bill that a customer
13		receives.
14	Q.	Does the Company object to this proposal?
15	Α.	Yes, the Company objects to this proposal for the following reasons: 1)
16		some level of estimated bills and adjusted bills are normal, required, and
17		expected within every billing system. The practice of issuing an estimated
18		or adjusted bill is contemplated and allowed under New York State Public
19		Service Law and the Company's tariffs. Establishment of a bill credit for
20		every single estimated and adjusted bill will result in an inappropriate
21		financial impact to the Company for routine billing estimates and
22		corrections; 2) the establishment of an estimated bill credit is redundant to

31

1		the Estimated Bill CSPI proposed by SCSP and results in an overly
2		punitive mechanism especially during periods when the Company meets
3		the Estimated Bill CSPI performance target; 3) establishment of an
4		adjusted bill credit and a CDG adjusted bill credit is by definition redundant
5		and overly punitive; 4) per Staff's response to CH to DPS (016) and CH to
6		DPS (027), included within Exhibit (CEP-1R), the amount of \$20 was
7		arbitrarily based on the existing Missed Appointment bill credit; and 5) the
8		development of a fixed dollar amount bill credit is inappropriate and
9		unfairly penalizes smaller utilities relative to larger utilities.
10	Q.	Are there reasons that adjustments to CDG bills may be required that are
11		outside of the control of the Company and should be excluded from any
12		potential CDG adjusted bill credit?
13	Α.	Yes. The CDG program requires collaboration between the utility and the
14		host. It also requires understanding of the program by the subscriber.
15		Subscriber additions, issues related to host enrollment and disenrollment
16		can and do occur requiring rebilling of subscribers.
17	Q.	Does the Company have other concerns regarding the proposed CDG
18		adjusted bill credit?
19	Α.	Yes, CDG hosts are competing with one another for subscribers and the
20		primary differentiating factors between CDG hosts are pricing and billing
21		structures. To create competitive advantages, CDG hosts continue to ask
22		the Commission for changes to allowable billing designs that if approved

1		will need to be accommodated by the Company's billing system. New
2		CDG-related billing changes cannot always be anticipated or pre-
3		programmed and therefore are generally performed manually. Manual
4		billing processes are subject to human error and may result in adjusted
5		bills. The Company has significant concerns that future mandated billing
6		system changes will increase the number of adjusted and CDG adjusted
7		bills and result in unfair financial impacts to the Company under Staff's
8		proposal.
9	Q.	Please describe the financial impact of the \$20 bill credit for estimated
10		bills, adjusted bills, and CDG adjusted bills.
11	А.	The financial impact of SCSP's proposed \$20 bill credit for estimated bills,
12		adjusted bills and CDG adjusted bills will vary based on the number of
13		occurrences. However, as shown in Exhibit (CEP-10R), at the average
14		level of occurrences experienced during 2018 and 2019 prior to the go-live
15		of the SAP-CIS, this \$20 bill credit would have resulted in an annual
16		financial impact of \$1.4 million for the estimated bill credit and \$1.0 million
17		for the adjusted bill credit. During this period of normal operations, the
18		financial impact would have equated to an annual total of \$2.4 million or a
19		14 bps reduction to the authorized ROE, which at normal service levels is
20		inappropriate and overly punitive.

1	Q.	Why does the Panel disagree with basing the bill credit amounts at the
2		existing \$20 bill credit for Missed Appointments?
3	Α.	A Missed Appointment has a unique customer impact and is more
4		controllable by the Company. However, adjusted bills and estimated bills
5		are driven by a large number of factors many of which are not within the
6		control of the Company. Furthermore, SCSP provides no rationale for
7		equating the customer inconvenience, customer cost, or Company control
8		associated with Missed Appointment bill credit to the other three bill
9		credits SCSP proposed.
10	Q.	Do any of Central Hudson's peer utilities have a bill credit for estimated
11		bills or adjusted bills?
12	A.	No.
13	Q.	Do any of Central Hudson's peer utilities have a bill credit associated with
14		CDG adjusted bills?
15	A.	Not exactly. In its response to CH to DPS (016), Staff indicated that a \$10
16		CDG credit was established in Cases 22-E-0317 et al. for New York State
17		Electric & Gas Corporation and Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation
18		(NYSEG/RG&E) and a \$10 CDG credit was established in Case 22-E-
19		0064 and 22-G-0065 for Consolidated Edison. However, it should be
20		noted that the bill credits in those cases are for different billing activities.
21	Q.	Does the Panel believe that the Commission should reject the SCSP's
22		proposed \$20 bill credits?

	Case	<b>23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419</b> 3062
	R	EBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1	А.	Yes, for the reasons just discussed.
2		G. <u>CSPI REPORTING</u>
3	Q.	What are SCSP's proposed changes related to the CSPI metric report?
4	А.	SCSP has recommended various changes, including: 1) modifying the title
5		of the annual report to Customer Service Performance Indicator Report to
6		align the monthly CSPI reports with the annual CSPI reports established in
7		rate cases; 2) developing and reporting a granular Call Hold Time metric;
8		3) developing and reporting a granular Call Abandonment Rate; 4)
9		developing and reporting a Call Handling Time metric; 5) enhanced
10		reporting associated with estimated meter reading and estimated bills; and
11		6) continuation of the reporting set forth in the Commission's Order
12		Approving Revised Billing Estimation Methods.
13	Q.	Does the Panel agree with this recommendation to modify the title of the
14		annual report to Customer Service Performance Indicator Report to align
15		the monthly CSPI reports with the annual CSPI reports established in rate
16		cases?
17	А.	Yes. The Panel agrees with the proposal to align the titles for the annual
18		CSPI and the monthly CSPI.
19	Q.	Does the Panel agree with SCSP's recommendations that the existing
20		monthly CSPI reports be altered to include more granular data related to
21		call abandonment rates, call hold times, call handling times, call answer
		35

1		rates, consecutive months of estimated billing, and CDG customer bills
2		that have been issued within specific time frames?
3	А.	The Panel has concerns regarding the SCSP's request because it does
4		not appear to take into consideration the additional resources or workload
5		required to perform additional reporting. Specific to consecutive months of
6		estimated billing and CDG customer bills being issued in specific time
7		periods, the Company will need resources to develop reporting to obtain
8		this data on an ongoing and consistent basis. The information the Panel
9		provided within relevant IR responses were results of various special
10		reports. Resources such as the Analysts that SCSP has proposed be
11		disallowed would be required to define reporting requirements, as well as
12		build, test, and maintain these reports. This would also apply to call
13		abandonment rates, call hold times, call handling times, and call answer
14		rates. As noted in the Proposed Changes to Capital Program section of
15		this testimony, these metrics would require an IVR upgrade to ensure
16		adherence to reporting requirements and accuracy. If these critical
17		investments are not funded, the Company should not be subject to the
18		more granular level of reporting proposed by SCSP.
19		V. <u>CDG BILLING REPORTING</u>
20	Q.	Does SCSP recommend any reporting requirements related to CDG?
21	A.	Yes, SCSP recommends the Company file CDG customer billing reports
22		on a quarterly basis with the Secretary to the Commission that include the

1		total and percentage of CDG customer bills that have been issued within
2		the following time frames: 1) 30 days or less; 2) greater than 30 days, but
3		less than or equal to 60 days old; 3) greater than 60 days, but less than or
4		equal to 90 days old; 4) greater than 90 days, but less than or equal to
5		120 days old; and 5) greater than 120 days, but less than or equal to 150
6		days. Additionally, SCSP recommends the Company track and provide
7		monthly reports on the number of times a CDG customer bill is adjusted
8		within one billing period, or 30 days.
9	Q.	Does the Panel agree with SCSP's proposed CDG reporting
10		recommendations?
11	Α.	The Panel agrees with the concept but notes that additional FTEs would
12		be needed to comply with these reporting requirements since they are
13		incremental and involve manual processes. The Panel discusses this
14		further below in relation to headcount requirements.
15		VI. MONTHLY METER READING
16	Q.	Has the Company begun the transition to monthly meter reading?
17	Α.	Yes. As of December 19, 2023, the monthly meter reading project is well
18		underway. We have completed all functional unit testing and performed
19		an initial proof of concept, which includes reading meters for a small
20		customer population for two consecutive months and validation of
21		subsequent billing. Our next phase of the program will be concentrated on
22		ERT saturated routes to reduce immediate staffing needs.

#### REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL

- Q. What was the SCSP position regarding the Company's proposal for monthly meter reading?
- 3 Α. The SCSP stated that it generally supports a transition to monthly meter 4 reading for Central Hudson, however, they recommend the Commission 5 exclude the Company's proposed costs for monthly meter reading in 6 customers rates at this time due to: 1) concerns that the independent 7 monitor's written report regarding the Company's monthly meter reading 8 proposal may materially affect the Company's proposal; 2) concerns that 9 the Company has not fully planned the roll-out of this initiative, including 10 the customer education component; and 3) concerns with the cost 11 estimates and supporting analysis provided by the Company, including 12 vehicle purchases and additional internal FTEs and contracted resources. 13 The Panel will address each of these concerns.
- Q. How does the Panel respond to SCSP's concern that the independent
  monitor's report has not been released and may change the Company's
  plan?
- A. Although the independent monitor's report may include recommendations
  regarding Central Hudson's monthly metering plan, at this time there is no
  indication that the independent monitor's report will lead to material
  changes or any changes in the Company's monthly meter reading plan.
  Additionally, mechanisms can be developed to protect customers from any
  changes to the final cost of the monthly meter reading plan and the

1		potential impact of any changes associated with the final independent
2		monitor's report. For these reasons the Commission should reject this
3		rationale as a basis for not allowing the Company to recover the costs of
4		the monthly meter reading plan.
5	Q.	How does the Panel respond to SCSP's concerns that the Company has
6		not fully planned the roll-out of this initiative, including the customer
7		education component?
8	А.	While SCSP asserts that the Company's response to DPS-546, included
9		within Staff's Exhibit (SCSP-1), supports its concern, the SCSP does
10		not specifically state, and it is not clear to the Company how exactly the
11		response to DPS-546 is supportive. Additionally, the question asked, and
12		the response provided in DPS-546 does not relate to customer education
13		associated with the monthly meter reading plan. Therefore, SCSP's
14		justification lacks factual and evidentiary support, and the Commission
15		should reject this rationale as a basis for not allowing the Company to
16		recover the cost for the rollout of monthly meter reading.
17	Q.	Has the Company developed a robust customer education and information
18		campaign to communicate the implementation of monthly meter reading?
19	Α.	Yes, Central Hudson has created a robust customer education and
20		information campaign to communicate the implementation of monthly
21		meter reading, as shown in Exhibit (CEP-11R). This includes direct
22		customer communications, including emails and print newsletters and

- direct mail, along with social media, digital communications, and paid
   advertising across multiple formats.
- Q. Please address the SCSP's concerns with the cost estimates and
  supporting analysis provided by the Company, including the potential for
  operational efficiencies, and additional internal FTEs and contracted
  resources.
- 7 Α. The Company filed its monthly meter reading plan in Case 22-M-0645 8 which fully lays out the timeline and the incremental costs and resources 9 required for the transition to monthly billing. Many stakeholders have 10 asked the Company to expedite the rollout of monthly meter reading to 11 reduce the number of estimated bills. The Company has already begun 12 the phased rollout of this plan and has incurred expenses that it has not 13 asked for recovery of within this proceeding. Although the SCSP states 14 that operational efficiencies may exist, they provide no evidence or 15 support for a specific level of operational efficiencies. In fact, the 16 Company's meter reading routes are currently designed and optimized 17 based on geographical area. In the future, the Company may investigate 18 rerouting to determine if efficiencies can be found, however rerouting is a 19 multi-year project and waiting to rollout monthly meter reading to do so

	Case	<b>23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419</b> 30
	R	EBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL
1		would conflict with the stakeholder demands to implement monthly meter
2		reading in the near term.
3	Q.	Did the SCSP raise concerns with the use of Precision Pipeline Solutions
4		("PPS") for a portion of monthly meter reading?
5	Α.	Yes, SCSP's concerns with PPS relate to the lack of a new request for
6		proposals ("RFP").
7	Q.	Why has the Company not engaged with a different vendor than PPS
8		since prior to 2011 or released a new RFP since that time?
9	Α.	Presently there are no meter reading companies located within our service
10		area other than PPS. A new vendor would need to establish a business
11		facility within the service territory as well as hire an entire workforce of
12		management, trainers, and reading staff. Significant capital investment in
13		vehicles would also be required of a new vendor attempting to establish a
14		presence in the Hudson Valley area.
15	Q.	Are there additional reasons to continue to utilize PPS as the meter
16		reading vendor contractor?
17	Α.	Yes, most of the PPS meter reading employees are also our customers.
18		They work and live in our service area and therefore have a greater
19		connection and concern for the area and our customer base. A majority of
20		the team leads within the meter reading workforce have more than five
21		years' experience and they are familiar with our procedures and routes.
		41

## REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL

1	Q.	Did the SCSP discuss concerns regarding the Company's inclusion of
2		electric vehicles within the monthly meter reading plan?
3	Α.	Yes, the SCSP states that the Company's electric vehicle proposal for
4		meter reading is concerning, as that component of the plan is not
5		supported by cost savings but rather is being proposed to be in alignment
6		with the CLCPA. The Panel is puzzled by SCSP's reaction to this
7		component of the plan as New York State's electric vehicle goals are well
8		known and the relatively higher purchase cost of an electric vehicle is also
9		well known. Moreover, the planned purchase of electric vehicles is only
10		one component of the plan and does not provide justification for removal
11		of all costs associated with the monthly meter reading rollout.
12	Q.	Please summarize the Panel's view of the SCSP's objections to allowing
13		recovery of the costs associated with the implementation of monthly meter
14		reading.
15	A.	The SCSP's justification for removing the costs of the ongoing rollout of
16		monthly meter reading is flawed and lacks factual and evidentiary support.
17		The Commission therefore should reject SCSP's proposed disallowance
18		of these costs and all associated incremental FTEs and contracted
19		resources associated therewith.

42

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE
PANEL

1		VII. <u>COLLECTIONS ACTIVITIES</u>
2	Q.	Please state Central Hudson's residential and non-residential customer
3		arrears balances greater than 60 days as of November 30, 2023.
4	А.	Residential and non-residential arrears greater than 60 days as of
5		November 30, 2023, total \$116.1 million and \$30.6 million, respectively,
6		associated with 65,665 residential and 10,638 non-residential customers.
7	Q.	Is it necessary that Central Hudson fully restart collections activities during
8		the Rate Year?
9	Α.	Yes. Customer arrears balances have grown significantly since the
10		Company suspended collections activity for all customers in March of
11		2020. Some form of suspension of collection activities continued until
12		mid-2023 in light of the COVID-19 Pandemic, the Parker-Mosley Act of
13		2020, the Parker-Richardson Act of 2021, and collection limitations
14		included within the Arrears Relief Programs. While these influences were
15		impactful, other stakeholders (see Exhibit (CEP-1R) at pages 5-6) were
16		also communicating to the Company's customers and impacting the loss
17		of customer trust associated with the SAP-CIS transition. Additionally, the
18		Company has not yet automated collections processes within the SAP-
19		CIS and until that step is complete, it must rely on manual collections
20		efforts. All of these factors have impacted customer arrears growth;
21		however, regardless of the impact of any one driver it is imperative that
22		the Company begin collections efforts.

	Case	23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419	3071
	R	EBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	
1	Q.	What steps is Central Hudson currently taking to mitigate the impact of	
2		residential collections?	
3	Α.	Central Hudson is pursuing soft collections of residential arrears via	
4		phone, letter and e-mail campaigns, is working with county assistance	
5		agencies to promote the HEAP and EAP programs, and providing the	
6		notifications required for residential customers to secure emergency	
7		HEAP benefits. These processes are now running in an automated	
8		fashion within the SAP-CIS.	
9	Q.	Have the SCSP or other parties commented on Central Hudson's plan to	
10		resume collections?	
11	Α.	Yes, SCSP stated that they are concerned with the Company's level of	
12		residential customers in arrears in conjunction with the Company's lack of	-
13		a plan regarding restarting the collections processes and associated	
14		service terminations.	
15	Q.	Does the Company have a plan to fully restart its collections processes?	
16	Α.	Yes. The Company has begun a very measured approach to restarting	
17		collections activities including soft collections for residential customers an	d
18		beginning manual collections for commercial customers. The Company is	6
19		also planning a phased rollout of collections activities and service	
20		terminations in conjunction with its Monthly Meter Reading initiative in	
21		2024. The coordination with Monthly Meter Reading is meant to minimize	;
22		customer concerns about receiving collections contacts on bills not	

1		calculated from an actual meter reading. Central Hudson will resume
2		residential collections with a manual approach that will start with a small
3		group of customers, include a period of customer account validation for
4		quality and accuracy, and then scale to all customers. The timeline for
5		this plan is laid out within Exhibit (CEP-12R) and the required contact
6		center resources are laid out within Exhibit (CEP-13R). When Dunning
7		goes live, collections will be monitored through controlled resumption
8		activities to pre-pandemic levels of activity over a multi-month period.
9	Q.	Please describe the process that the Company will undertake to validate
10		customer accounts for quality and accuracy.
11	Α.	The Company will review accounts individually and determine if they have
12		open billing-related BPEMs or activity records indicating that the account
13		is under review for a billing complaint or other issue. The Company will
14		also review the billing history and confirm that the account is billed to
15		current. The Company will further review if the account has had
16		significant cancel rebill activity and if so, will delay issuing a termination
17		notice. Finally, the Company will only send the Final Termination Notice
18		("FTN") on months where the customer has an actual read. The team will
19		review if the customer has received excess consecutive estimates and will

- 1 delay the FTN unless these estimates are related to a previously 2 communicated access issue.
- 3 Q. Why is Central Hudson taking this approach?
- 4 Α. The Company is taking this approach to restore customer trust while it 5 begins to reduce arrears balances for the benefit of all customers.
- 6 Q. Is Central Hudson taking other steps to restore trust and credibility now? 7 Α. Yes. The Company has engaged in extensive outreach to its customers 8 to answer questions about bills, provide reconciled bills and work through 9 customer inquiries face-to-face in a series of open houses throughout its 10 service territory. Since December 2022, Central Hudson has conducted 11 nine Open House events, 11 events held jointly with elected officials, and 12 participated in many other forums to meet with customers in-person and 13 address questions about their bills. More than 100,000 customers have 14 been invited and hundreds of customers have been assisted at these 15 events. Moreover, Central Hudson has communicated with customers 16 through social media and paid advertising, including television and 17 streaming ads, about its efforts to add customer-facing personnel to better 18 assist customers and its plans to transition to monthly meter reading. This 19 campaign is aimed at increasing credibility and restoring customer trust. 20 Q. Is Central Hudson currently performing manual collections? 21 Α. Yes, Central Hudson began issuing manual FTNs to customers in April 22
  - 2023 in accordance with applicable non-residential regulations.

#### REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL

Q. Please describe the results of manual collections effort for non-residential
 customers.

3	Α.	As of November 30, 2023, 10,638 non-residential customers were in
4		arrears with a total arrears balance of \$30.6 million. Through November
5		30, 2023, 997 FTNs have been issued for Manual Non-Residential
6		Collections for a potential recovery of \$12.5 million. One hundred and
7		fifty-seven customers have paid in full, and 483 customers have entered
8		Deferred Payment Agreements ("DPAs"). The average term for DPAs is 7
9		months. Thirty-nine shutoffs have been completed to date, and the
10		majority of these customers remain locked as many of the commercial
11		premises were vacant. Nearly \$5.1 million has been collected through full
12		payments and DPA down payments.
40		

- Q. What lessons has Central Hudson learned from its non-residentialcustomers manual collections efforts?
- 15 A. Key, transferrable lessons learned are described below:
- A dedicated phone line staffed with an appropriately sized dedicated
   team of experienced representatives has been vital to the success of
   the program.
- Having multiple points of contact with the customer helped prevent
   customer escalations, helped prevent confusion about the balance
   owed, and helped prevent service interruptions.

1		3. A widespread training effort was required to kick off the project; and
2		continued trainings and touch points were necessary to reinforce the
3		most important pillars of the program, such as ensuring DPAs are
4		consistent for all customers.
5		4. This program has also proven that non-residential businesses in the
6		service territory are able to pay their Central Hudson bill and/or provide
7		for the payment of a bill through a DPA. The Company has sent over
8		1,000 FTNs for high balance accounts, only 40 accounts have been
9		locked, the majority of these being vacant buildings. These customers
10		have been able to pay off 30%-50% of their high balance arrears
11		before service was interrupted.
12	Q.	How will these lessons be applied to residential collections efforts?
12 13	Q. A.	How will these lessons be applied to residential collections efforts? The Company will maintain a dedicated phone line for customers that
13		The Company will maintain a dedicated phone line for customers that
13 14		The Company will maintain a dedicated phone line for customers that receive an FTN. This has greatly increased customer satisfaction during
13 14 15		The Company will maintain a dedicated phone line for customers that receive an FTN. This has greatly increased customer satisfaction during the non-residential collections interaction, which is critical. In addition, the
13 14 15 16		The Company will maintain a dedicated phone line for customers that receive an FTN. This has greatly increased customer satisfaction during the non-residential collections interaction, which is critical. In addition, the Company will apply the following lessons learned:
13 14 15 16 17		The Company will maintain a dedicated phone line for customers that receive an FTN. This has greatly increased customer satisfaction during the non-residential collections interaction, which is critical. In addition, the Company will apply the following lessons learned: 1. The team is investigating and will implement methods to review and
13 14 15 16 17 18		<ul> <li>The Company will maintain a dedicated phone line for customers that receive an FTN. This has greatly increased customer satisfaction during the non-residential collections interaction, which is critical. In addition, the Company will apply the following lessons learned:</li> <li>1. The team is investigating and will implement methods to review and validate account billing is correct on a more widespread basis, so that</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19		<ul> <li>The Company will maintain a dedicated phone line for customers that receive an FTN. This has greatly increased customer satisfaction during the non-residential collections interaction, which is critical. In addition, the Company will apply the following lessons learned:</li> <li>1. The team is investigating and will implement methods to review and validate account billing is correct on a more widespread basis, so that collections can be scaled carefully and with integrity for residential</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		<ul> <li>The Company will maintain a dedicated phone line for customers that receive an FTN. This has greatly increased customer satisfaction during the non-residential collections interaction, which is critical. In addition, the Company will apply the following lessons learned:</li> <li>1. The team is investigating and will implement methods to review and validate account billing is correct on a more widespread basis, so that collections can be scaled carefully and with integrity for residential customers that will be at risk of shutoff.</li> </ul>

1		3. A comprehensive training plan has been created to teach the entire
2		contact center as well as any employee that may be a part of the
3		collections process how residential manual locking will need to be
4		handled in accordance with HEFPA.
5	Q.	What is Central Hudson's conclusion about the overall effectiveness of
6		this program?
7	Α.	Central Hudson concludes that this program has been effective and is
8		ready to be scaled using a measured approach. The Company is intent
9		on going forward with its residential manual locking program based on the
10		above lessons learned and its planned measured approach to begin
11		issuing manual residential FTNs, in accordance with the HEFPA
12		regulations, beginning on April 15, 2024.
13	Q.	What steps will the Company take to ensure that collections actions for
14		residential customers are taken in accordance with HEFPA?
15	Α.	The Company has developed its initial standard operating procedure in
16		conjunction with a skilled third-party training consultant and instructional
17		designer and it will be closely monitored by management to ensure
18		consistency and compliance.

- Q. For how long will manual residential and non-residential locking efforts
   continue?
- A. These efforts will continue in 2024, with a dedicated team of Central
  Hudson employees supporting them, until automated Dunning functionality
  is deployed in SAP-CIS at the end of August.
- 6 Q. How will the Company ensure that the collections program is effective and7 that feedback loops are incorporated?
- 8 A. The Company will establish a dedicated team to support the collections
- 9 program. This team will establish metrics which will include performance
- 10 targets, EAP and HEAP enrollment targets, and account quality standards.
- 11 Customer satisfaction will also be monitored. This team will review
- 12 progress regularly and will incorporate lessons learned (from customers
- 13 and employees) throughout the execution of the program.
- 14 Q. How is the Company planning to communicate the collections program to15 residential and non-residential customers?
- A. The Company has been executing its collections program communications since August 2022 and communications are ongoing. Central Hudson provides information to its employees, customers and stakeholders about the Dunning restoration process for all customers (system-generated), and the separate programs for locking unpaid commercial accounts (manual/out-of-system). Our communications emphasize the timelines of the resumption of these processes. This outreach began in 2022 and
  - 50
| 1  |    | continued into this year. Some communications are targeted, as               |
|----|----|--|
| 2  |    | applicable; while other communications will be issued to a broader           |
| 3  |    | audience. The purpose of these communications is to alert all                |
| 4  |    | stakeholders with regard to the resumption of the Company's formal           |
| 5  |    | collections processes, which had been suspended since early 2020.            |
| 6  |    | Central Hudson has been sending targeted reminders (letters, emails, text    |
| 7  |    | messages, outbound phone calls, in-person field visits) to customers with    |
| 8  |    | an AR balance since August 2022. These communications alert the non-         |
| 9  |    | payers that terminations are coming but do not provide a specific date       |
| 10 |    | currently. We plan to add the date/timing of April 2024 to residential       |
| 11 |    | collections communications over the next several weeks.                      |
| 12 | Q. | Did the SCSP comment on the resources required to implement                  |
| 13 |    | residential collections?   |
| 14 | Α. | Yes, the SCSP stated that the Company did not provide a detailed plan        |
| 15 |    | and a firm timeline for beginning service terminations and other collections |
| 16 |    | activity for residential customers and, therefore, SCSP could not evaluate   |
| 17 |    | the level of staffing that would be appropriate for such an initiative. The  |
| 18 |    | SCSP then proposed the removal of all Company proposed internal FTEs         |
| 19 |    | and external call center resources required to support the Company's         |
| 20 |    | collections efforts.   |
| 21 | Q. | Does the Company agree with SCSP's concerns regarding staffing?              |

#### Case 23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419

21

# REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL

1	A.	No, within the Panel's direct testimony and exhibits, the Company's future
2		collection activities were aligned with the requested necessary internal
3		FTEs and external call center resources.
4	Q.	Has the Company's need for the requested resources changed?
5	A.	No. All incremental positions requested in the Panel's direct testimony
6		are still required to perform key initiatives and meet targeted levels of
7		customer service performance. Furthermore, please see Exhibit
8		(CEP-13R) for a summary of the need for the addition of 33 incremental
9		Customer Service Representatives in the Rate Year, which was also
10		described in Exhibit (CEP-4) of the Panel's direct testimony. Exhibit
11		(CEP-13R) also provides an overview of how these contact center
12		resources will be utilized to support the collections program and achieve
13		customer service performance targets. This exhibit shows the collections
14		team beginning to scale in January and then grow to full complement in
15		May 2024. This will allow sufficient time for the team to be trained first on
16		manual residential locking procedures, following the winter rules period,
17		and then on SAP-CIS Dunning functionality, prior to the August 31, 2024
18		cutover, when the fully dedicated team needs to be in place to interact
19		with customers.
20	Q.	Does the Company agree with SCSP's proposed exclusion of \$1.6 million

52

for call volume overflow costs as noted on page 88 of the SCSP testimony?

#### Case 23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419

### REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL

1	Α.	No. As described in the Company's direct testimony, these costs are
2		necessary to support overall contact center operations and the controlled
3		resumption of collections as call volume and average handle times for
4		these collections contacts are expected to increase significantly. This
5		expenditure is required to achieve targeted levels of customer service
6		performance to all customers.
7	Q.	Did the SCSP make any recommendations regarding tracking customer
8		inquiries made directly to the Company regarding collections?
9	Α.	Yes, the SCSP recommended that the Company begin to track and report
10		any customer inquiries made directly to the Company regarding
11		collections, including late payment fees, final termination notices, or
12		employee treatment of a customer.
13	Q.	Does the Company agree with the SCSP's recommendation?
14	Α.	Yes, these complaints and inquiries will be tracked in an automated
15		fashion through the Company's live contact channels, and manually for
16		PSC Complaints and external stakeholder inquiries.
17	Q.	What does the Company propose regarding SCSP's request to require the
18		Company to provide weekly status updates of its collections to OCS Staff
19		and other interested parties?
20	Α.	The Company does not believe that weekly status updates are required or
21		productive but agrees that reporting on a regular cadence is important and

1		should be milestone based, in alignment with the key milestones of the
2		collections program as noted in Exhibit (CEP-12R).
3	Q.	Does the Panel agree with the SCSP's recommendation that Central
4		Hudson implement a simple bill calculator on its website to allow
5		customers to ensure bill accuracy?
6	A.	No. In general, simple bills can be recalculated by customers using the
7		usage noted on their bills and relatively straight forward math. However, a
8		one-size-fits-all simple calculator is not possible due to the diversity of
9		billing situations and complex billing structures available to residential
10		customers. Therefore, a simple bill calculator is likely to cause additional
11		customer confusion since customers are not generally aware of the
12		diversity of billing situations and which one specifically applies to their
13		account.
14		VIII. EXTREME HEAT PROTECTIONS
15		
15	Q.	Do any parties discuss the suspension of service terminations during
16	Q.	
	Q. A.	Do any parties discuss the suspension of service terminations during
16		Do any parties discuss the suspension of service terminations during periods of extreme heat?
16 17		Do any parties discuss the suspension of service terminations during periods of extreme heat? Yes. PULP Witness Yates's testimony introduces the concept of
16 17 18		Do any parties discuss the suspension of service terminations during periods of extreme heat? Yes. PULP Witness Yates's testimony introduces the concept of suspension of service terminations during periods of 90 degree weather
16 17 18 19		Do any parties discuss the suspension of service terminations during periods of extreme heat? Yes. PULP Witness Yates's testimony introduces the concept of suspension of service terminations during periods of 90 degree weather and proposes additional protections for customers residing within a "Heat
16 17 18 19 20	A.	Do any parties discuss the suspension of service terminations during periods of extreme heat? Yes. PULP Witness Yates's testimony introduces the concept of suspension of service terminations during periods of 90 degree weather and proposes additional protections for customers residing within a "Heat Island" at temperatures of 85 degrees.

#### Case 23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419

1	А.	No, the Company is not able to ascertain any scientific basis for lowering
2		the Company's threshold for protection from service termination from 93 to
3		90 degrees or 85 degrees within more densely populated areas. In
4		addition, the Company's existing temperature threshold also factors in the
5		heat index, so it is highly likely that terminations will be suspended during
6		heat events where the surface temperature is below 93 degrees. Existing
7		protections represent a balanced approach to collection which protects
8		vulnerable customers but mitigates uncollectible expense burdens for all
9		customers.
10		IX. STAFFING AND COMPLEX BILLING
11	Q.	Did the SCSP propose any reductions to the Company's proposed staffing
12		for its billing function?
13	Α.	Yes, the SCSP proposed the disallowance of one Customer Billing
14		Technician and two Customer Support Assistants within the Customer
15		Billing organization.
16	Q.	What does the SCSP state as the reason for its disallowance of these
17		resources?
18	А.	The SCSP cites the completion of CDG net credit billing automation and
19		associated efficiencies as a reason to disallow the Customer Billing
20		resources described in the direct testimony and exhibits of this Panel.
		55
		50

#### Case 23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419

#### REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL

1 Q. Is the SCSP's rationale accurate?

2 Α. No, and as a result its proposal to disallow the Company's proposed 3 Customer Billing resources should be rejected. Although it is reasonable 4 to expect that some efficiencies will be gained through complete 5 automation of CDG and net credit billing, as stated earlier in the Panel's 6 testimony, new CDG billing requirements are likely in the near future and 7 will continue to evolve. Additionally, the Customer Billing department is 8 responsible for other significant and high priority work efforts that require 9 incremental staffing. Customer Billing resources are needed to support 10 manual processes, testing, and maintenance associated with new 11 mandated complex billing structures on an ongoing basis. As an example, 12 new complex billing requirements were established within the 13 Commission's October 13, 2023, Order Establishing Updated Standby 14 Service Rates and Implementing Optional Mass Market Demand Rates 15 ("Standby Order") within Case 15-E-0751. The Standby Order requires 16 the Company to establish new Standby rate structures for customers 17 required to be on Standby/Buyback rates by January 2024, and for customers opting-in to Standby/Buyback rates, by July 1, 2024. The 18 19 automation of this rate structure is particularly significant in that customers 20 of many different service classes are eligible to participate, and processes 21 must be set up to account for a variety of customer types. Additionally, as 22 described in the direct testimony of this Panel, the Customer Billing

56

1		organization is tasked with processing billing exception managements,
2		responding to customer inquiries related to billing, and testing system
3		changes related to billing. These tasks will not go away with the advent of
4		CDG billing automation and may increase as additional billing complexity
5		is mandated.
6	Q.	Did any other Parties discuss electric utility billing complexity?
7	Α.	Yes, Dutchess County Witness Page states that "Electric billing in New
8		York is probably some of the most complicated regulated electric utility
9		billing in the United States."
10	Q.	Does the Panel agree with Mr. Page's statement?
11	Α.	The Panel has not performed an independent analysis of Mr. Page's
12		claim, but Mr. Page's claim appears reasonable. Mr. Page further
13		discusses how the complexity of electric billing has been compounded by
14		Commission Orders layering in changes to customer billing that must
15		conform to not easily understood tariff language. The Panel agrees with
16		the overall concept of Mr. Page's statements and agrees that further billing
17		complexity is inevitable as future Commission Orders mandate billing
18		changes to increase the adoption of distributed energy resources or other
19		state policy goals.
20		X. PROPOSED CHANGES TO CAPITAL PROGRAM
21	Q.	Did the SCSP propose elimination of technology projects that will support
22		achievement of targeted levels of customer service performance?

#### Case 23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419

#### 3085

1	A.	Yes, the SCSP proposed removing the following Customer Experience
2		technology projects: IVR Modernization, Mobile App Enhancements,
3		Website Enhancements, Bill Experience Improvements and Payment
4		Experience Improvements.
5	Q.	Does the Panel agree with the SCSP recommendation for the removal of
6		these technology projects?
7	Α.	No. The Panel does not agree with disallowing funding for these
8		Customer Experience projects during the Rate Year. These investments
9		are focused on meeting our customers' digital expectations, which are an
10		important component of helping to restore customer trust and meeting
11		customer service performance targets.
12	Q.	Please describe the SCSP's rationale for removing the IVR Modernization
13		project.
14	Α.	The SCSP indicates the Panel did not identify any risks associated with
15		outages or service interruptions if the current IVR is left in place.
16	Q.	How does the Panel respond?
17	Α.	First, it is important to recognize that the manufacturer is requiring a
18		technical upgrade to the current IVR software in order for it to remain
19		supported by the vendor. This technical upgrade must be performed to
20		prevent both cybersecurity and functional risk to the organization.
21		Second, the objectives of the IVR Modernization project are to upgrade
22		our current IVR Platform from an on-premises solution to a cloud-based

1		solution with disaster recovery capabilities, the ability to easily develop
2		new flows with a web-based drag and drop configuration tool, and a test
3		environment without the need of a third-party vendor. The new IVR would
4		also provide enhanced reporting capabilities including more detailed data
5		related to abandonment.
6	Q.	Please describe the SCSP's rationale for removing the Mobile App and
7		Website project.
8	A.	The SCSP stated that the project was premature and that the Company
9		has not issued an RFP or evaluated an outside vendor for completion of
10		the project. Additionally, the SCSP raised a concern that the Company
11		had not performed a cost benefit analysis.
12	Q.	Does the Panel agree with these objections?
13	A.	No, the SCSP's logic is flawed and should not be accepted. First, a
14		request for proposal and external vendor quotes are not required for this
15		project as the Mobile App and Website enhancements are completed by
16		internal resources. Secondly, regarding the lack of a cost benefit analysis,
17		the provision of a user experience that is commonplace throughout many
18		industries is generally seen as a cost of doing business and the relatively
19		minimal customer costs associated with this project are generally not
20		measured against the extremely difficult to quantify value of providing
21		expected customer experiences.

	Case	23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419	3(
		EBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	
1	Q.	Please describe the SCSP's objection to the Company's proposed bill	
2		redesign effort.	
3	А.	SCSP indicates its concern that a bill redesign effort would create	
4		additional customer confusion and frustration.	
5	Q.	Does the Panel agree with this statement?	
6	А.	No. The main objective of working with our vendor to perform a bill	
7		redesign would be to improve clarity, reduce any customer confusion or	
8		frustration, limit calls to the contact center, and better align with bill	
9		presentment of other New York State utilities.	
10	Q.	Did the SCSP have concerns regarding the Company's proposed	
11		Payment Enhancement project?	
12	А.	Yes, the SCSP asserts that inconsistent costs, lack of a detailed timeline	,
13		and the fact that the initial proposal of the project would interact with the	
14		Company's legacy CIS as reasons for denial of the project.	
15	Q.	Does the Company agree with this rationale?	
16	А.	No. The project was originally planned to be implemented prior to the	
17		SAP-CIS transition, which is why the original Project Intake form	
18		mentioned the Legacy CIS. Due to conflicts with resources working on the	ne
19		transition to the SAP-CIS, the project was not able to be completed in	
20		2021, which is the basis for changed cost estimates and timelines. Now,	

post SAP-CIS implementation, the project would only interact with SAP-

	Case	23-E-0418; Case 23-G-0419	3088
	R	EBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE PANEL	
1		CIS. As such the SCSP's rationale for denial of this project should be	
2		rejected.	
3	Q.	Did the SCSP discuss the Spanish Bills Translations project?	
4	А.	Yes, the SCSP stated that "Considering that these services were reflected	ł
5		in the 2021 Rate Order, we recommend that the costs to implement the	
6		translation of multilanguage bills, forms, and letters should not be the	
7		responsibility of ratepayers in these cases and that they are borne by the	
8		Company's shareholders, as the Company is not in compliance with the	
9		2021 Rate Order."	
10	Q.	Does the Company agree with the removal of cost recovery for this	
11		project?	
12	А.	No. First, it should be noted that the Company completed all but one of	
13		the Spanish translation projects listed within Appendix Z of the 2021 Rate	
14		Order in Cases 20-E-0428 and 20-G-0429 ("Appendix Z"). However, the	
15		Spanish Customer Bills translation included two target dates within	
16		Appendix Z, these targeted dates corresponded with the "Evaluation" and	
17		then "Launch" of the project. It was known that the Company had not	
18		completed this evaluation at the time of the Joint Proposal or subsequent	
19		Rate Order due the inclusion of the evaluation milestone. However, as a	
20		result of the evaluation, the launch was deemed to be infeasible based on	ł
21		the scope of the project and conflicts with the SAP-CIS that would not be	
22		resolved prior to the proposed launch target date. This means that the	

1		costs of the project were not included in the Company's Net Plant and
2		therefore are not currently being recovered by customers. Finally, it is
3		important to note that the Joint Proposal in Cases 20-E-0428 and 20-G-
4		0429 states "Unless expressly stated in this JP, nothing in this JP is
5		intended to alter the Company's flexibility during the term hereof, to alter
6		the timing of, substitute, change, or modify its capital projects." Thus, just
7		because a project was approved in the last Joint Proposal does not mean
8		the timing cannot be pushed forward and approved in a subsequent rate
9		case. As such, there is no basis for pre-emptively removing cost recovery
10		for this project, and the Panel strongly opposes the SCSP's
11		recommendation.
12	XI.	CONSUMER OUTREACH / ENERGY AFFORDABILITY PROGRAM
12 13	<b>XI.</b> Q.	<b><u>CONSUMER OUTREACH / ENERGY AFFORDABILITY PROGRAM</u></b> Did SCSP propose any disallowance of the Company's proposed staffing
13		Did SCSP propose any disallowance of the Company's proposed staffing
13 14	Q.	Did SCSP propose any disallowance of the Company's proposed staffing related to Consumer Outreach?
13 14 15	Q.	Did SCSP propose any disallowance of the Company's proposed staffing related to Consumer Outreach? Yes. SCSP disagreed with the addition of an "additional" Consumer
13 14 15 16	Q.	Did SCSP propose any disallowance of the Company's proposed staffing related to Consumer Outreach? Yes. SCSP disagreed with the addition of an "additional" Consumer Outreach Director. However, the Panel notes that the Company currently
13 14 15 16 17	Q.	Did SCSP propose any disallowance of the Company's proposed staffing related to Consumer Outreach? Yes. SCSP disagreed with the addition of an "additional" Consumer Outreach Director. However, the Panel notes that the Company currently does not have a Consumer Outreach Director. SCSP also disagreed with
13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	Did SCSP propose any disallowance of the Company's proposed staffing related to Consumer Outreach? Yes. SCSP disagreed with the addition of an "additional" Consumer Outreach Director. However, the Panel notes that the Company currently does not have a Consumer Outreach Director. SCSP also disagreed with the addition of a Consumer Outreach Supervisor.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A.	Did SCSP propose any disallowance of the Company's proposed staffing related to Consumer Outreach? Yes. SCSP disagreed with the addition of an "additional" Consumer Outreach Director. However, the Panel notes that the Company currently does not have a Consumer Outreach Director. SCSP also disagreed with the addition of a Consumer Outreach Supervisor. Does the Company agree with the SCSP's removal of these two
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	Did SCSP propose any disallowance of the Company's proposed staffing related to Consumer Outreach? Yes. SCSP disagreed with the addition of an "additional" Consumer Outreach Director. However, the Panel notes that the Company currently does not have a Consumer Outreach Director. SCSP also disagreed with the addition of a Consumer Outreach Supervisor. Does the Company agree with the SCSP's removal of these two positions?

1		adding "another Consumer Outreach Director," instead the proposed
2		organizational structure is to have one Director, two Supervisors and nine
3		Outreach Representatives. Additionally, Central Hudson currently utilizes
4		five external contractors to assist with PSC and elected official complaint
5		responses. Therefore, the two supervisors are meant to manage 14
6		internal and external FTEs, which is a reasonable supervisor to
7		subordinate ratio. Finally, the proposed Director of Consumer Outreach
8		will provide direction and leadership to the group and ensure that analysis
9		and reporting requirements are met.
10	Q.	Did SCSP or any other interveners comment on the current Energy
11		Affordability Program ("EAP")?
12	Α.	Yes. Please see the Forecasting and Rates Panel rebuttal testimony for
13		the Company's responses related to the EAP program.
14		XII. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
15	Q.	SCSP recommends that economic development funding for gas be
16		eliminated during the Rate Year, resulting in a Rate Year allowance of
17		\$0.8 million for electric and \$0.00 for gas, and that the Company modify
18		each existing program to eliminate reference to offsetting the cost of

1		natural gas infrastructure or equipment. Does the Company agree with
2		this recommendation?
3	А.	No, these costs are spread based on the common allocation since the
4		benefits of economic development accrue to all Central Hudson
5		customers.
6	Q.	SCSP recommends that the Commission require the Company to modify
7		its current method of tracking created jobs and retained jobs for every
8		approved application. Does the Panel agree with this recommendation?
9	А.	No. Tracking created jobs or retained jobs beyond what the Company
10		currently does would be a notable incremental addition of work scope with
11		little to no added benefit.
12	Q.	Please explain the Company's current process for job tracking and any
13		benefit or challenges to modifying its program.
14	А.	The Company's economic development programs do not require or call for
15		the ongoing tracking of created or retained jobs, beyond taking a snapshot
16		of employment levels when an application is filed or a project initiated
17		through the presentation of the applicant's NYS-45 that details employees
18		at a given time, and then comparing that NYS-45 to the figure after the
19		applicant meets its hiring objective and requests disbursement of funds.
20		Currently, economic development program requirements call for "a
21		minimum of 20 full time equivalent jobs must be retained or created." This
22		requires Company personnel to review an economic development

1		application and a subsequent review of required documents that
2		demonstrate the hiring requirement has been accomplished by the
3		applicant. Once the employment requirement, along with other
4		requirements is met, then funding can be released to the applicant.
5		Additionally, Central Hudson requires applicants to have participation from
6		Empire State Development Corporation ("ESD"), a local industrial
7		development agency, a community college, or a local development
8		corporation. If any application does not contain participation from the
9		above-mentioned entities, Central Hudson may consider a letter of support
10		from the county of origin for such projects on a case-by-case basis. ESD
11		and/or other governmental bodies have the expertise and capability to
12		monitor performance and adherence by applicants to any state or county
13		required employment commitments. Therefore, tracking created jobs or
14		retained jobs beyond what the Company currently does would be a
15		notable incremental addition of work scope with little to no added benefit.
16	Q.	The SCSP recommends outreach efforts associated with Geothermal and
17		Heat Pump Programs be included in the Economic Development Annual
18		Report. Would including this information in the annual Economic
19		Development Report increase workload with no added benefit?
20	Α.	Yes, as this information is already submitted to the PSC in other reports.
21		Pursuant to the Commission's January 16, 2020 Order Authorizing Utility
22		Energy Efficiency and Building Electrification Portfolios Through 2025,

1		issued in Case 18-M-0084, electric utilities are directed to file a Statewide
2		Heat Pump Implementation Plan and Clean Heat Program Reports
3		annually. These reports serve as the primary filing requirement for the
4		NYS Clean Heat program. The Company's outreach efforts are
5		specifically addressed in its Marketing and Outreach section of the
6		Statewide Heat Pump Implementation Plan. Additionally, the New York
7		State Clean Heat Program Annual Reports include further details on
8		Marketing and Outreach efforts for the reported year along with additional
9		forward-looking initiatives. Annual filings of these reports can be found
10		under Case 18-M-0084. The Company also reports on NYS Clean Heat in
11		general via the Outreach and Education Plan submitted on April 1, 2023.
12		Since Geothermal and Heat Pump pilot programs are already reported in
13		various other submissions, it would be redundant to add this information to
14		the annual Economic Development report.
15	Q.	The SCSP proposes to allow the Company to evaluate and make minor
16		changes to grant programs on an as-needed basis annually through a
17		request included in the annual Economic Development report. Would it be
18		beneficial to streamline the process for adjusting economic development
19		programs?
20	А.	We agree that enabling a process to make minor changes via the annual
21		Economic Development report represents a process improvement.

- 1 Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony at this time?
- 2 A. Yes, it does.

	3095
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	MR. FITZGERALD: And Your Honor, I'll
3	note that the exhibits for this panel were previously
4	marked and are in the record. And with that, the
5	customer experience panel as seated today is
6	available for cross-examination.
7	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Thank you.
8	We're starting with Department of Public Service
9	Staff.
10	MR. COYNE: Thank you, Your Honor.
11	CROSS-EXAMINATION
12	BY MR. COYNE:
13	Q. And good morning panel. My name
14	is Ryan Coyne, I'm a lawyer for the Department of
15	Public Service, and I have a couple of questions
16	about your testimony today. I'd like to start with
17	your initial testimony, if we could. Page nine, line
18	seven. I'll give you a minute to get there. And so
19	at this portion of your testimony, the panel
20	discusses issues associated with the company's SAP
21	CIS launch. Is that correct?
22	A. (Campagiorni) Yes.
23	Q. When did the company first become
24	aware of those issues?
25	A. I would say the company first

3096 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 started becoming aware of those issue -- issues 2 3 shortly after September 1st. I don't have an exact 4 date, but as bills began generating on the cycles, we 5 started to notice some -- some issues. So roughly September, 2021, 6 Q. 7 somewhere in that timeframe? 8 Probably by October. Α. 9 Okay. All right. Would it be Q. 10 fair to say that once the company became aware of 11 those issues, it immediately recognized the need to -12 - to remedy them? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. And would it also be fair to say 15 that the company immediately began taking steps to 16 address them? 17 Correct. Α. 18 It's your initial testimony --Ο. 19 we're still on page nine, but further down lines 22 20 and 23 and continuing onto the top of page 10, the 21 panel identifies what it refers to as I believe it's 22 referred to as the dashboard metrics, but they are 23 six key customer service metrics that the company has 24 been following since the -- the launch of the system. 25 Is that right?

3097 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 That's correct. 2 Α. 3 And it was your testimony that as Ο. 4 of July, 2023, the company was achieving close to at 5 or above pre SAP CIS launch performance levels on these dashboard metrics, is that right? 6 7 That is correct. Α. Is that still the case today? 8 Ο. 9 Α. Yes. 10 Q. In light of all this, would it be 11 fair to say that the company's overall customer service performance has now returned to pre SAP CIS 12 13 launch levels? 14 Α. I would say not in all those 15 measures, but in some of those measures, yes, we have 16 returned to those levels of performance that we would 17 expect. 18 Okay. And -- and which measures Q. 19 are -- are not quite back to those baseline levels? 20 Α. I would say the -- the service 21 level on the calls is a little bit below the target 22 of 67. 23 Okay. And elsewhere in your Q. 24 testimony you say that you believe that you're on 25 track to return to baseline levels by at least the

3098 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 beginning of the rate year in July, 2024. Do I have 3 that right? 4 Can you just repeat the question Α. 5 please? 6 Q. Sure. Elsewhere in your 7 testimony I believe that you say that the company's on track to return to baseline levels by the 8 9 beginning of the rate year or July, 2024. Is that 10 accurate? 11 Do you have a page reference? Α. 12 Ο. Sure. Yeah. So I'm looking at 13 page 11 of the initial testimony. 14 Α. Yes. 15 Yes. Lines 13 through -- for the Ο. 16 record lines 13 through 17, the company is -- expects 17 to return to or exceed baseline performance levels for each of -- each of these metrics. 18 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. I'd like to turn to your 21 rebuttal testimony now if we could, at page 12. So 22 line six to seven of page 12, the panel testifies 23 that it is important to understand the tone of 24 customer comments. Do you see that quote there? 25 Α. Can you -- can you reference the

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 line again? I'm not sure. 2 3 Q. Page 12 of the rebuttal 4 testimony. And I -- I will note for the record, this 5 is the corrected rebuttal testimony that was filed in January. But at page 12, line six and seven of the 6 7 corrected rebuttal testimony. Yeah. I see -- I see that in the 8 Α. 9 record. 10 Q. Okay. At the beginning at line 11 11, the panel begins to describe an analysis of the comments that were made at the in-person public 12 13 statement hearings in this rate case. Is that 14 correct? 15 Α. Correct. 16 So is it fair then to say that Ο. 17 the panel considered the public comments that were 18 made at the public statement hearings while 19 developing its recommendations for this rate case? 20 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I'm going 21 to object to that just to the extent that if there 22 were public statement hearings that occurred after 23 the development of their testimony just to be -- for clarification on the record. 24 25 A.L.J. COSTELLO: These -- these refer

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 to the in-person public statement hearings held in 3 Poughkeepsie, Newburgh, Kingston, and Catskill, which 4 I believe were the last public statement hearings 5 that were held. And I'm referring to lines 11 6 through 13 of that page. 7 MR. COYNE: Thank you, Your Honor, for the clarification. 8 9 MR. CAMPAGIORNI: Can you repeat your 10 question please? 11 BY MR. COYNE: (Cont'q.) Sure. Based on the analysis that 12 Ο. 13 the panel has attached to its rebuttal testimony of 14 the comments made at these public statement hearings, 15 would it be fair to say that the panel considered 16 those public comments while developing its 17 recommendations, and I'll be more specific, it's 18 rebuttal testimony for this case? 19 Α. We did analyze the comments and 20 took those into consideration. 21 Okay. And would the panel agree Ο. 22 that the comments offered by customers at the public 23 statement hearings are one means by which the company 24 can better understand its customer's concerns? 25 I think that would be fair. Α.

	3101
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Q. I'd like to turn back to the
3	initial testimony, if you don't mind, page 27. So at
4	page 27 of the panel's initial testimony at lines
5	three and four, the panel proposes to exclude PSC
6	complaints that are associated with commodity prices
7	from the company's PSC complaint rate customer
8	service performance indicator or CSPI. Is that
9	correct?
10	A. That is correct.
11	Q. The panel agree that in order to
12	successfully implement this recommendation, the
13	company must be able to accurately identify track and
14	report on commodity price related PSC complaints?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Okay. Then a little bit further
17	down the page at lines 12 to 14, the panel asserts
18	that removing commodity price related complaints
19	would increase alignment across the state because
20	this exclusion was included in a recent Con Edison
21	joint proposal. Is that right?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Okay. And would the panel then
24	agree that this comparison to Con Edison's joint
25	proposal is only valid if Central Hudson's ability to

	310
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	differentiate between commodity price related
3	complaints and other complaints is comparable to that
4	of Con Edison?
5	A. I I would say we agree we need
6	a methodology to do that. I'm not specifically aware
7	of exactly how ConEd does that.
8	Q. Okay. And so all right. So -
9	- and so to be clear then the panel is not familiar
10	with Con Edison's manner for tracking these types of
11	complaints then.
12	A. That's a fair statement.
13	Q. Okay. I am sorry to keep bouncing
14	around here, but if we could go back to your rebuttal
15	testimony, page 14, please. Okay. So at page 14 of
16	your rebuttal testimony at lines 14 to 16, the panel
17	testified that the category identified as pricing-
18	bill is correct, indicates complaints where the
19	company has identified commodity pricing as the root
20	cause of a PSE complaint. Is that correct?
21	A. (Kopp) Yes, that's correct.
22	Q. For how long has the company used
23	this category to track its PSE complaints?
24	A. We began in January of 2023.
25	Q. Okay. Could the panel please

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 explain under what circumstances a complaint may be 2 3 classified as pricing bill is correct? 4 Α. Sure. If a complaint is received 5 regarding a high bill, we will look to verify that actual meter reads have been done consistently, then 6 7 we'll compare the usage to the prior billing period to the prior year. If the usage is consistent or 8 9 less than the prior year and it's just the pricing is 10 higher, then we'd categorize -- categorize it as a 11 supply price complaint. 12 Okay. And based on that Ο. 13 explanation, would it be fair to say that the 14 company's ability to accurately classify a complaint 15 as pricing bill is correct, is dependent upon 16 accurate results from its SAP CIS system? 17 (Campagiorni) Yes. Α. 18 Okay. So continued issues with Ο. 19 the SAP CIS system would undermine the company's 20 ability to accurately track these types of 21 complaints. Is that fair to say? 22 Α. I would say not necessarily. 23 Could you elaborate, please? Ο. 24 Α. There's -- there may be some 25 issues regarding a meter read that may affect our

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 ability to, you know, definitively determine whether 3 it was related to billing, but I would say generally 4 how you define problems with SAP would not 5 necessarily prohibit us from analyzing these cases to determine if it's -- a price right, high bill 6 7 complaint. Okay. So then if I could just 8 Ο. 9 explore that a little bit. I believe, and please 10 correct me if I'm mischaracterizing the testimony. 11 The testimony that I heard before was that a 12 complaint is classified as pricing bill is correct 13 when a customer complains about a high bill and the 14 company does an investigation to ensure the accuracy 15 of that bill. And having confirmed the accuracy of 16 that bill, the company then concludes that the 17 complaint is attributable strictly to commodity 18 Is that a fair summary of the process that pricing. 19 you described earlier?

A. (Kopp) Yes.

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Okay. And so if the accuracy of a pricing bill is correct, classification depends on the company's ability to determine that the customer has been receiving accurate bills, how would continued inaccurate results from the SAP CIS system

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 not affect the company's ability to accurately 3 classify these complaints? That was a mouthful. 4 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor --5 BY MR. COYNE: (Cont'q.) Did that make sense? 6 Ο. 7 MR. FITZGERALD: -- I was going to 8 object. That's a compound question. 9 MR. COYNE: Yeah, I can -- I can 10 rephrase better. Thank you, counsel. 11 BY MR. COYNE: (Cont'q.) 12 Is the company able to accurately Ο. 13 classify a complaint as pricing bill is correct if it is unable to determine whether the customer has been 14 15 accurately billed? 16 (Campagiorni) Can you clarify Α. 17 what you mean, inaccurately billed? 18 I mean, billed in such a manner Ο. 19 that the company might be obligated to issue an 20 adjusted bill at some point in the future. 21 Would you have a reason for that Α. 22 billing -- for that bill to be adjusted? What would 23 a reason be? 24 I want to withdraw my previous Q. 25 question and rephrase. I mean accurate in the sense

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 that Ms. Kopp, in explaining how the company's able 2 3 to classify complaints as pricing bill is correct. I -- I -- I mean, accurate in whatever sense Ms. Kopp 4 5 used the word, or at least to the concept in her 6 answer to that question before. 7 I think company's position would Α. be if we had meter reads that we could verify 8 9 occurred and there was no problems with the meter and 10 they were accurate, we look at the usage and we 11 determine that there's a usage that fits with the 12 meter reads we have, we look at the price that the 13 customer was offered for their supply, I think then 14 we would say we have the factors that we need to 15 determine whether it is a high bill, price is right. 16 Okay. And those determinations Ο. 17 that you just described, do they depend in any way on 18 the SAP CIS system? 19 Α. They do. 20 Q. Okay. Thank you. Could you 21 please turn to your Rebuttal Exhibit CEP-4R and -- to 22 page 14, please. So starting at page 14, this 23 exhibit appears to show the company's internal 24 procedures for categorizing PSC complaints. Is that 25 accurate?

3107 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 (Kopp) Yes, that's correct. 2 Α. 3 Okay. And then at page 17 of Ο. 4 this document, do you see the words, this -- I'm 5 quoting now, this is a dropdown menu, so pick one of the options in the dropdown. You see that? 6 7 (Campagiorni) Could you refer us Α. specifically to where? 8 9 Sure. There's no line numbers in Ο. 10 this document, but let me -- I'm sorry. It's -- it's 11 within the -- the bulleted paragraph at the top of 12 page 17. 13 (Kopp) I am sorry. Could you Α. 14 repeat that? 15 Ο. Sure. So I'm just asking you at 16 this point, if you see the words in the top bulleted 17 paragraph on page 17 of Exhibit CEP-4R, the words 18 quote, this is a dropdown menu, so pick one of the 19 options in the dropdown. 20 That's correct. Α. 21 Q. Okay. So according to these 22 procedures, is each complaint assigned to only one of 23 the listed categories? 24 Α. It is. 25 Q. Okay. So if a -- a customer were

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 to complain and that complaint touched on multiple 2 3 different issues, does the company have a defined 4 procedure for determining which category that 5 complaint would be classified as? If there are multiple complaints 6 Α. from a customer, we pretty much would categorize it 7 as the most relevant, whatever the -- the -- the 8 9 biggest part of the complaint would be. 10 Q. Okay. And so who is making the 11 determination as to relevance within the company? 12 That would be the consumer Α. 13 outreach rep that's handling the case. 14 Q. Okay. And so the consumer 15 outreach rep has to exercise some measure of 16 discretion when determining how to classify these 17 complaints. Is that fair? 18 That is fair. Α. 19 Q. Okay. And what guidance does the 20 company give to its consumer outreach reps with 21 respect to how that discretion should be exercised? 22 It's a judgment call by the -- by Α. 23 the outreach rep. 24 Okay. So the only category that Q. 25 I see on the -- the company's list here that relates

3109 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 to pricing is the category pricing bill is correct. 2 3 Is that the only classification that deals with 4 pricing? 5 Α. (Campagiorni) Can you just refer 6 us to what page you're looking at just to make sure 7 we're --8 Q. Sure. 9 -- we -- we are looking at the Α. 10 same document. 11 Yeah, if you give -- if you'll Q. 12 just give me a moment, please. Okay. Thank you for 13 that. I'm looking at page CE -- I'm sorry, Exhibit 14 CEP-4R, page 14 of 18. 15 Α. Would you kindly rephrase the question again, please? 16 17 Sure, of course. So on this page Ο. we see a list of categories, the first of which is 18 19 pricing bill is correct, and then there's a number of 20 other categories. Do you see that? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. The only one of these 23 categories that explicitly mentions pricing is that 24 first one, pricing bill is correct. So my -- my 25 question is, if a customer complains about the price

1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	of their bill strike that, let me rephrase. Is
3	that first category pricing bill is correct, is that
4	the only category that deals with the the price
5	that the customer is charged on their bill?
6	A. I apologize. Can I ask you one
7	more time to rephrase the question?
8	Q. So is this first category pricing
9	bill is correct, is that the only category that
10	relates to pricing?
11	A. (Kopp) If if the complaint is
12	revolved revolved around a high bill and actual
13	reads have been compared, there's no usage spikes and
14	it's just the price of the bill, then yes, this is
15	the only category that we would file it under for
16	for for pricing.
17	Q. Okay. If a customer called, for
18	example, complaining about the the price of their
19	bill, but the nature of their complaint was about a
20	surcharge rather than the commodity prices, how would
21	the company classify that type of complaint?
22	A. If the complaint is for anything
23	other than supply for surcharges delivery, then we
24	would file it under miscellaneous complaint and then
25	we would have an explanation in the proceeding column

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 of the basis of that complaint. 2 3 Okay. So we just -- we discussed Ο. 4 before about how the customer outreach rep has to 5 exercise some discretion in classifying these complaints. Does the company conduct any analysis to 6 7 independently verify whether it's customer outreach reps are accurately categorizing these complaints? 8 9 Yes. I'm the supervisor of the Α. 10 group, I review complaint categories with my team 11 each month. 12 Ο. Okay. 13 Α. We -- we have weekly team 14 meetings and we review different complaints. 15 Okay. I'd like to change topics Ο. 16 Could we go to your rebuttal testimony at please. 17 page 21, please. So at page 21, line 20, the panel 18 refers to something it calls the modified staff 19 calculation methodology. Could you just clarify what 20 the panel means by that? 21 (Doane) So to clarify when --Α. 22 what we mean when we say the modified version, we're 23 referring to specifically what staff provided in 24 their testimony specific to an exhibit. I do not 25 have that exhibit number in front me.

	3112
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Q. Okay. So if we back up to page
3	20, line 14 then, the testimony says that the company
4	maintains that customer callbacks should be included
5	within the numerator and denominator of the
6	calculation. Do do you see that?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Do do customer callbacks
9	does that include calls that are directed to the
10	callback queue?
11	A. Correct.
12	Q. Does it also include customers
13	who are placed on virtual hold?
14	A. It's a separate queue.
15	Q. So does the phrase customer
16	callbacks within your testimony, does that include
17	virtual I'm sorry, maybe I don't understand your
18	answer. Are customers placed on virtual hold? Are -
19	- are they are those customers considered as
20	having answered with having their call? Let me
21	withdraw. I'll ask a better question. For customers
22	placed on virtual hold, are they treated as having
23	had their call answered within 30 seconds for
24	purposes of this metric under the company's proposal?
25	A. Just to clarify virtual hold

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 transfer is -- is separate than callbacks. A 2 3 callback queue is -- is a different functionality. 4 Q. Okay. And I -- I -- so I 5 understand that there are different functionalities. I think my question is, under the proposal that's 6 7 contained in the panel's rebuttal testimony, would customers who are placed on virtual hold be treated 8 9 for purposes of this metric as though their calls had 10 been answered within 30 seconds? Does that make 11 sense? 12 Virtual hold is part of service Α. 13 level, but only if we are successfully reconnected 14 with the person who accepted that virtual hold 15 transfer. 16 Okay. That makes sense. Thank Q. 17 If we could turn ahead in your rebuttal you. 18 testimony to page 33, please. So at lines five to 19 eight of page 33, the panel expresses significant 20 concerns about future mandated billing changes. Do 21 you see that? 22 Yes, we do. Α. 23 Is the panel aware of any such Q. changes that are -- will occur in the rate year? 24 25 MR. FITZGERALD: Could I have that
	3114
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	page reference again? I apologize, counsel.
3	MR. COYNE: Sure. Page 33, lines five
4	to eight.
5	MR. FITZGERALD: Thank you.
6	MR. HALLY: We're generally aware of
7	commission proceedings that may allow for different
8	savings rates for CDG. That would be a different
9	billing rate. We're not aware of exactly when those
10	changes would take place.
11	BY MR. COYNE: (Cont'g.)
12	Q. Okay. Fair enough. So it's fair
13	to say that there's some the panel is speculating
14	as to what might happen during the rate year in that
15	portion of their testimony?
16	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I object
17	to that characterization. Argumentative.
18	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Sustained.
19	MR. COYNE: I'll move on, Your Honor.
20	BY MR. COYNE: (Cont'g.)
21	Q. On page 34 of the rebuttal
22	testimony, lines one to nine. The panel discusses
23	the missed appointment bill credit. You see that?
24	A. (Doane) Yes.
25	Q. Okay. Some number of missed

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 appointments is a normal and expected part of utility 2 3 operations. Is that fair to say? 4 Α. Yes. That's fair to say. 5 Q. Okay. And then also on page 34, on line four, the panel expresses some concern about 6 7 staff's recommended \$20 bill credit for adjusted 8 bills and estimated bills because those types of 9 bills are driven by quota, a large number of factors, 10 many of which are not within the control of the --11 the company. Do -- do you see that? 12 Α. Yes, we do. 13 Okay. So staff's proposal Ο. 14 accepts from those credits regularly scheduled 15 estimated meter readings and circumstances where the 16 company has to estimate a meter reading because the 17 customer or another person who controls access to the 18 meter refuses to provide access. Those are 19 circumstances that are clearly outside of the -- or 20 not necessarily outside of the company's control, but 21 not something for which the company should be subject 22 to the credit. 23 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I -- I do 24 object in the sense of these. If -- if there's a 25 question here as to this panel and not what's in

	3116
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	staff's testimony.
3	MR. COYNE: There's absolutely a
4	question coming, Your Honor. I'm just trying to
5	provide some context of the question make sense.
6	I'll get to the question.
7	BY MR. COYNE: (Cont'g.)
8	Q. Is the panel aware of other
9	factors that are not within the company's control
10	that could nevertheless lead to adjusted or estimated
11	bills?
12	A. Sorry, we think we've addressed
13	this in our rebuttal testimony. We're just looking
14	for
15	Q. Sure. Take your take your
16	time.
17	A. (Doane) Thank you for your
18	patience.
19	Q. Sure, of course.
20	A. So specific to CDG and the
21	adjusted bills, we did include that in our rebuttal
22	testimony, which is on page 32, lines 13 through 16.
23	Q. And if you could bear with me for
24	just one second.
25	A. Sure.

	311
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Q. Thank you. Okay. I do see that
3	in your testimony. Do those reasons also apply to
4	the non CDG related credits that staff has proposed
5	related to adjusted and estimated bills?
6	A. Thank you. To your question, I
7	think though our response is is also included in
8	our rebuttal testimony. Specifically page 25,
9	starting line 11 and extending to page 26.
10	Q. All right. Thank you. One final
11	topic, please. Can we go back to your initial
12	testimony at page 32? I'm sorry, actually, before we
13	move on, one final question on the bill credits. If
14	the company were to experience further issues with
15	the SAP CIS system that would result in an increase
16	in estimated or adjusted bills, is that a
17	circumstance that the company would consider to be
18	outside of its control?
19	A. (Campagiorni) So can you just
20	clarify your question a little bit for me first?
21	Q. Sure. So it's the panel's
22	testimony, and I'm sorry I asked you to move on, but
23	in your your rebuttal testimony, the panel is
24	concerned about the recommended \$20 bill credit
25	because adjusted bills and estimated bills are driven

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 by a large number of factors, many of which are not 3 within the control of the company. And I quess my 4 question is, if further issues with the SAP CIS 5 system were to result in a spike in the use of actual -- estimated or adjusted bills, does the company 6 7 consider that to be one of those circumstances that 8 are not within its control? 9 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I do 10 object in the sense that it -- it does call from 11 speculation as to why the CIS system wouldn't be 12 working. It may be other factors that could cause 13 that, such as a disaster or other things that this 14 panel couldn't anticipate. If you'd like to narrow 15 your question, I think that would be helpful. 16 BY MR. COYNE: (Cont'q.) 17 If the company were to continue -Ο. 18 - experience continued issues with its SAP CIS 19 system, similar to those that it has been 20 experiencing since 2001, would the company consider 21 that to be a circumstance beyond its control? 22 I don't mean to be difficult, but Α. 23 it -- it does depend, right? If there's an outside circumstance that caused things that you might say 24 25 were part of the SAP system, it -- it -- it is

1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	calling for a lot of speculation to be to to be
3	clear. It's it's hard for me to answer that
4	without knowing what that circumstance was that
5	caused what you're classifying as an SAP system
6	issue.
7	Q. Okay. So would it be fair to say
8	that not all issues related to the SAP CIS system
9	would necessarily be in the company's control?
10	A. I would agree with that.
11	Q. Okay. All right. Now final
12	topic, if we could turn back to your initial
13	testimony, page 32, line four. So at this portion of
14	your testimony, the panel is discussing the
15	relationship between the COVID pandemic and customer
16	arrears. Correct? So, line seven, the panel
17	testifies that customer arrears balances have grown
18	significantly since the start of the pandemic in
19	March, 2022. Correct?
20	A.L.J. COSTELLO: March, 2020. No,
21	I'm sorry.
22	MR. COYNE: Thank you. Thank you very
23	much, Your Honor. Yes. March, 2020.
24	BY MR. COYNE: (Cont'g.)
25	Q. Does the panel attribute this

3120 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 increase in customer arrears solely to the effects of 3 the COVID pandemic? 4 Α. No. 5 Q. Okay. What other factors is the 6 panel aware of? 7 I think we've addressed a lot of Α. this in our -- in our testimony already. In part, 8 9 the anxiety and confusion that we caused with adjusted bills -- delayed bills caused an erosion of 10 11 customer trust, which the company is partly 12 responsible for. In addition to the factors 13 mentioned here in the testimony such as that you 14 mentioned the Parker Mosley Act, some of the arrears 15 management for business programs that had some moratoriums related to it. 16 17 There has been, you know, increased 18 rhetoric through social media and other channels that 19 I think have exacerbated that as has the conflation 20 with really significantly higher commodity costs. 21 Especially starting in early 2022, which I think gave 22 rise to customers questioning their bills because we 23 hadn't seen commodity spike -- spike increases at 24 that magnitude, I don't know, in decades. So I think 25 all those factors contributed to people not paying

	312:
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	their bills and arrears growing.
3	MR. COYNE: Your Honor, I don't have
4	any further questions for this panel. We do have a
5	number of IR responses that this panel authored that
6	we would like to admit into the record, provided
7	there are no objections.
8	A.L.J. COSTELLO: That's fine.
9	MR. COYNE: Mr. Fung has them here.
10	We'll we'll hand them out.
11	MR. FUNG: Oh, yes.
12	MR. COYNE: One of them has a
13	confidential attachment. We have both confidential
14	and redacted versions for the parties if they, you
15	know, wish to to see them.
16	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, can we go
17	off the record for one moment?
18	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Sure. Off the
19	record.
20	(Off the record 10:24 a.m.)
21	(On the record 10:25 a.m.)
22	MR. FITZGERALD: I I just
23	A.L.J. COSTELLO: And I'm just going
24	to indicate we're going to I'm going to mark
25	them for identification at this point, so I'm just

3122 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 going to indicate IR 301 is Exhibit 552 for 2 3 identification. IR 308 will be 553, IR 353 will be 4 554, IR 369 will be 555, IR 583 will be 556, IR 618 5 will be 557, the public version of IR 739 will be 558, the confidential version of IR 739 will be 559, 6 7 IR 741 will be 560, IR 771 will be 561, IR 774 will be 562, and IR 785 will be 563. And you may continue 8 9 then. 10 MR. COYNE: Thank you, Your Honor. 11 And we would just ask at this time that those IRs 12 that you've marked for identification be moved into 13 the record. 14 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Is there any 15 objection? 16 MR. FITZGERALD: No objection, Your 17 Just with one caveat, which would be that if Honor. 18 there's been an update to one of these 19 interrogatories, that would also be marked in as part 20 of that exhibit. At this time I'm not aware of any, but we will need to double check. 21 22 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Subject to 23 that, double checking. And that will be admitted if 24 you find that there is an update, these documents are 25 moved into evidence as previously identified

	3123
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	exhibits. And is that the end of your
3	MR. COYNE: Yes, that concludes.
4	Yeah.
5	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Before we
6	move on, we do have a few questions.
7	A.L.J. MORENO: Yes.
8	A.L.J. COSTELLO: And I'm going to
9	turn it over to Judge Moreno.
10	A.L.J. MORENO: So I just had two
11	clarifications to make to the testimony that I heard.
12	So I believe staff counsel asked some questions
13	regarding the complaint categories, and there was a
14	discussion of customer service representatives
15	exercising some discretion. And staff counsel's
16	question was whether or not there was a review of the
17	representatives classifications of those categories.
18	Is is that right?
19	MS. KOPP: Yes. I just want to
20	clarify that it's a consumer outreach representative
21	who makes the decisions and we handle PSC complaints,
22	not customer service.
23	A.L.J. MORENO: Sorry about that.
24	MS. KOPP: That's okay.
25	A.L.J. MORENO: And is there an audit

3124 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 1 2 conducted at all of the chosen categories that, that 3 consumer outreach representative selects at any point 4 in the process? 5 MS. KOPP: There's not an audit done. 6 We do file this report though, as far as our 7 categorization quarterly. 8 A.L.J. MORENO: Okay. 9 MS. KOPP: PSE. 10 A.L.J. MORENO: And then the other 11 question I had was regards to there was a discussion of the virtual hold times, and I believe the question 12 13 posed by staff was whether or not if a customer was 14 put on a virtual hold, whether that might be 15 considered answered within 30 seconds. Is that 16 right? 17 MR. DOANE: That is correct. 18 A.L.J. MORENO: And you indicated that 19 the answer was -- was yes, if they were later 20 connected, is that correct? 21 MR. DOANE: Yes, if we were actually 22 connected with the customer. 23 A.L.J. MORENO: Okay. And is that 24 regardless of the time that passes, that they might 25 be on virtual hold?

	3125
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	MR. DOANE: It is.
3	A.L.J. MORENO: Okay. Thank you.
4	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Before
5	before we turn to our next question, we'll just take
6	a 10-minute break. So it's we'll go off the
7	record, it's 10:30. Please be back at 10:40.
8	(Off the record 10:30 a.m.)
9	(On the record 10:40 a.m.)
10	A.L.J. COSTELLO: I just want to
11	remind the panel that you're still under oath. And
12	before we begin with questioning, I just noticed that
13	a representative from the Town of Olive is here. If
14	you'd like to make an appearance.
15	MR. STRAUSS: Simon Strauss.
16	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Simon
17	Strauss. Okay. Our next questioner will be UIU.
18	MR. ROSWICK: Morning, Your Honors.
19	Morning, panel.
20	PANEL: Good morning.
21	MR. ROSWICK: Can you hear me?
22	PANEL: Yes.
23	MR. ROSWICK: Just at the outset Your
24	Honors want to note that UIU will not be asking as
25	many questions as we had anticipated in light of the

1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	responses already provided by the panel this morning.
3	And I would also like to note that we don't we
4	don't expect to be using our allotted one-hour time
5	this morning that we were sort of given to do this
6	questioning, so just want to note that.
7	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Thank you.
8	CROSS-EXAMINATION
9	BY MR. ROSWICK:
10	Q. Panel, I'm going to refer you to
11	the corrected rebuttal testimony of the customer
12	experience panel filed by the company. I believe you
13	still have the testimony available to you, correct?
14	A. (Doane) Correct.
15	Q. I believe the panel is familiar
16	with the company's various customer service
17	performance indicators or CSPs, correct?
18	A. Correct.
19	Q. I would like to focus on the
20	percent of calls answered within 30 seconds metric.
21	Specifically I'd like to refer you to page 19, lines
22	around lines 16 to 19 of your corrected rebuttal
23	testimony. In those lines, you state how the company
24	has historically calculated the this metric. Is
25	that correct?

3127 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 Α. Sorry, just one moment --3 Ο. Sure. 4 Α. -- so we can get there. 5 Q. Sure. 6 Α. Correct, yes. We see that 7 Specifically you state that your Q. calculation includes callbacks, is that correct? 8 9 Α. Correct. 10 Ο. Now I'd like to refer you to the 11 commission's order adopting revisions to customer 12 service reporting metrics in case 15-M-0566 issued 13 and effective on August 4th, 2017. My colleague will 14 be distributing that order. When you receive the 15 order, please go to page five of the manual, which is 16 an appendix to the order, and I'll give you some time 17 to find it. 18 Okay. We're there. Α. 19 Q. Page five states how the percent 20 of calls answered by representatives within 30 21 seconds should be calculated, is my understanding 22 correct? 23 That is correct. Α. 24 Now that you have page five in Q. 25 front of you, can you confirm if there's anywhere on

3128 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 this page where the word callback is mentioned? 2 3 Thank you. Per this order there Α. is no use or mention of the term callback. 4 5 Q. Thank you for confirming. I'd like to move now to the residential customer 6 7 satisfaction survey metric. So I'd like to go back to the testimony that we were previously looking at 8 9 on page 17, lines 8 to 12. I'm sorry, just -- I'm sorry. 10 Α. 11 Just to clarify, the -- the rebuttal testimony? 12 Yes, I'm sorry. Ο. 13 Α. Thank you. 14 Ο. Lines 8 to 12. In those lines, 15 the panel indicates that on average the statewide 16 pilot survey results are 17 percent lower than the 17 existing residential customer satisfaction survey 18 results. Is that correct? 19 Α. That is correct. 20 Ο. Has the company conducted any 21 study or otherwise inquired into why the statewide 22 pilot survey results are lower than the existing 23 survey? 24 Formally the company has not done Α. 25 analysis, but it's important to note that they are

	312
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	two separate surveys with two separate methodologies.
3	Q. Following up on that is the is
4	the is the panel able to provide a rationale as to
5	the differing results between the statewide pilot
6	survey results and the existing residential customer
7	satisfaction survey results?
8	A. The company has not provided or
9	conducted any formal analysis.
10	Q. Thank you for confirming.
11	MR. ROSWICK: No more we have no
12	more questions for the panel, Your Honors.
13	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Thank you.
14	PULP.
15	CROSS-EXAMINATION
16	BY MS. CORP:
17	Q. Good morning. My name is Alicia
18	Corp and I'm the Supervisor of Direct Services and
19	Counsel at the Public Utility Law Project. I'm going
20	to start with some questions and I'm going to pass it
21	over to my colleagues. I I'm going to start on page
22	45, line lines one through four of this panel's
23	rebuttal testimony. The panel states that the
24	company plans to resume residential collections that
25	will start with a small group of customers. Can you

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 explain how the small group of customers is picked? 2 3 (Campagiorni) So I think we Α. 4 addressed that in our testimony on page 44 in terms 5 of rolling out a phased rollout in conjunction with the monthly meter reading initiative and trying to 6 7 minimize customer concerns about receiving collection contacts on bills not calculated from actual meter 8 9 reads. And we continue to lay out that rationale in 10 the testimony. 11 Q. Do you have an estimate of how 12 many customers will be included in the small group? 13 We are still working through the Α. 14 plans of that with the staffing associated with those 15 plans to make sure we give customers a good 16 experience with these collections. 17 Do you plan on alerting the small Ο. 18 group of customers that you were picking ahead of 19 time? 20 Α. So can you just repeat the 21 question so I answer it accurately, please. 22 Ο. Will you be telling the small 23 group of customers ahead of time that you'll be 24 starting with them with residential terminations? 25 Yeah. As part of our ongoing Α.

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 communications, we have been notifying customers 2 3 generally of just arrears and dollars owed, but 4 specifically to this initiative, we'll be letting 5 customers know as part of communications that we will be starting final termination notices for these steps 6 7 at a customers. Yes. And will any of these 8 Ο. 9 communications be on Central Hudson's website? 10 Α. Website is generally included in 11 all our plans for communications. Thank you. How will the company 12 Ο. 13 be communicating with the county department of social 14 services offices when residential service 15 terminations begin for the small group? 16 (Kopp) Consumer outreach handles Α. 17 communications with Department of Social Services and 18 we regularly email them any -- you know, anything 19 that we have to advise, so collections would be part 20 of that. 21 Q. Will the small group consist of 22 any energy affordability program customers? 23 We are excluding low-income Α. 24 customers from collections during this first round. 25 Thank you. What process will the Q.

	3132
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	company be using to ensure accuracy of the customer's
3	bill?
4	A. (Campagiorni) So I think that
5	answer is within our testimony on page 45, beginning
6	at line 11 in terms of how we're going to handle
7	those customers.
8	Q. Thank you. Can you explain what
9	the company's process will be for customers where
10	English is not their first language.
11	A. They will go through the same
12	process.
13	Q. Will there be any other specific
14	groups of customers omitted from the small groups
15	such as disadvantaged communities?
16	A. Could you please repeat your
17	question.
18	Q. Earlier you mentioned that low-
19	income customers were not going to be included in the
20	small group. Are there any other groups of customers
21	that won't be included such as disadvantaged
22	communities?
23	A. When you say individuals like
24	disadvantaged communities, can can you just help
25	define that for me please?

3133 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 Just customers that are within 2 Ο. 3 the disadvantaged communities. So if I live within a 4 Α. 5 disadvantaged community and I am not a low-income customer, I have no tags for that. I might be living 6 7 in a million-dollar home if I'm within a disadvantaged community. Are -- is the question 8 9 suggesting I should not go after those people for 10 arrears and collections? I just want to clarify that 11 I understand your question correctly. 12 Ο. Yes, it's pretty much what I'm 13 asking. 14 Α. Yeah. My understanding of 15 disadvantaged communities is there -- it's a very 16 broad term that encompasses community and there is a 17 number of factors, maybe over 40 factors that would 18 have customers included in disadvantaged communities. 19 Just because you reside in a disadvantaged community 20 doesn't mean you reside in any disadvantaged census 21 track necessarily, so I think the exclusion of 22 customers will be towards what you asked before, the 23 low-income customers, not everyone within a 24 disadvantaged community. 25 Thank you. How long does Q. Okay.

	313
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	the company anticipate the small group program to
3	last?
4	A. I apologize. Can you ask the
5	question one more time?
6	Q. How long does the company
7	anticipate the small group program to last?
8	A. I think the company's primary
9	concern is that we have the ample resources to
10	provide a good process and a good customer
11	experience, and so we're going to keep the program
12	measured and monitor how we are handling those
13	customers in making sure they're getting a good
14	customer experience, so it's hard for me right now to
15	speculate how long that would last.
16	Q. Can you elaborate on your plans
17	for when you open the collections process up to all
18	residential customers?
19	A. (Ryan) So as we've stated in
20	testimony, the company will take be taking a very
21	measured slow approach to that rollout for automated
22	dunning or collections activities for both
23	residential and non-residential active accounts. It
24	will include data validation performed on a daily
25	basis staffing and a customer experience that we

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 strive to achieve so we can work with customers in 2 3 order to get their payments made in turn to a payment 4 agreement or get them assistance from the agency. So 5 it'll be a very, very slow measured approach, striving to achieve all the customer service 6 7 experience that we would all want. 8 Thank you. Is the company Ο. 9 performing any collections activities currently for residential? 10 11 (Campagiorni) Yes, we are Α. 12 currently sending letters and emails and other 13 notices of customer arrears. 14 Q. Okay. Thank you. If you could 15 please now turn to page 46, starting on line 10 16 through 13 of this panel's rebuttal testimony. 17 Sorry, one second. I'm going to go back. Are you 18 currently sending any customer accounts to collection 19 agencies? 20 Α. (Ryan) Yes. Starting in July of 21 2023, the company did roll out the automated 22 collections or dunning activities for finaled or 23 closed accounts. Those customers do go through a 24 process of several communications after they received 25 their final bill before then it is submitted to a

	3136
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	collection agency.
3	Q. Thank you. Okay. Now turning to
4	page 46 of the rebuttal testimony on lines 10 through
5	13. Here the panel states that the company has
6	conducted numerous events since December of 2022.
7	Does the company have staff at these events that can
8	speak a language other than English?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. How many staff members do you
11	have that speak a language other than English?
12	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, just
13	just as to the form of the question, it's it's
14	vague as to the company's overall compliment of
15	people that speak multiple languages versus those
16	that might be in in attendance at these 11 events.
17	A.L.J. COSTELLO: That's sustained.
18	Can you just rephrase your question?
19	BY MS. CORP: (Cont'g.)
20	Q. At these outreach events, how
21	many staff members do you have that speak a language
22	other than English?
23	A. We try to staff at least one
24	bilingual representative to assist customers at each
25	of these events.

	3137
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Q. How many existing customer
3	service representatives at the company speak a
4	language other than English?
5	A. (Campagiorni) I I don't have
6	that data right here right now.
7	Q. For these outreach events, has
8	the company considered collaborating with
9	organizations who assist individuals whose primary
10	language is one other than English?
11	A. (Kopp) We collaborate with many
12	agencies, different, different events. I I don't
13	know, it would be a good idea to bring some you
14	know, have some of those agencies that speak another
15	language to assist customers. Absolutely.
16	Q. Thank you. How is the company
17	planning to communicate with customers who speak
18	other languages such as Spanish in the rate year?
19	A. (Campagiorni) Can you be a little
20	bit more specific in terms of the question? It's
21	it sounds very broad to me. I just want to make sure
22	we're answering your question to for the intent
23	that you're trying to get to.
24	Q. If a customer is calling that
25	speaks another language, how does the company

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 approach that customer? 3 The company maintains staff of Α. 4 bilingual customer service representatives who are 5 specifically staffed to the queue in which those calls would be forwarded to. Sorry. And just to 6 7 further elaborate, the company also has access to and 8 leverages an interpreter line for Spanish or any 9 other language for callers 10 Ο. Is a -- is a customer who speaks 11 another language, then tracked by the company so that 12 when follow up communication is needed, the company 13 is aware that the customer speaks a different 14 language? 15 Α. Within our billing system, there 16 is the functionality to track the -- the customer's 17 primary spoken language and correspondence 18 preferences. 19 Q. Thank you. Is the company's CIS 20 billing system currently producing bills in a 21 language other than English? 22 Α. The -- the billing document 23 itself is not rendered in Spanish or any other 24 language currently. 25 Q. Thank you. Moving now to page 11

3139 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 of the panel's rebuttal testimony, line 17. 3 (Hally) I am sorry, could you Α. 4 repeat those lines again? 5 Q. Yeah. It's page 11, line 17. 6 The panel states, quote, PSC complaints received a 7 lagging indicator, end quote. What does a lagging indicator mean in this context? 8 9 (Doane) What the panel is Α. 10 referring to there is the actual process and the 11 timeline that it takes to file the complaint, process 12 the complaint, and that being a lag in time from the 13 actual issue or concern. 14 Q. Thank you. Now turning to page 15 12, lines 11 through 20 of the rebuttal testimony. 16 Here the panel states that an analysis was done that 17 showed the majority of billing issue comments at the 18 in-person public statement hearings were regarding 19 past billing issues. Can you elaborate on the 20 analysis that was done to come to that conclusion? 21 (Hally) That analysis is included Α. 22 as Exhibit CEP-3R. 23 Did any of the company's staff Ο. 24 members who worked on creating Exhibit CEP-R attend 25 any of the public -- public statement hearings?

3140 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 I am not aware of anyone that Α. 3 contributed to this analysis attended the hearing or 4 not. 5 Q. Did the company receive customer consent before conducting the review based off of 6 7 their public comments? Could you rephrase that question? 8 Α. 9 I just want to make sure I completely grasp it. 10 Ο. Did the company reach out to the 11 customers at the -- from the public statement 12 hearings before conducting the analysis? 13 No, we did not reach out to these Α. 14 customers before conducting the analysis of the 15 public comments. 16 Did the company follow up with Ο. 17 any of the customers at the public -- from the public 18 statement hearings? 19 Α. (Kopp) Yes, we -- we did follow 20 up with customers. Not all of them, but some of the 21 customers on the -- the hearings. 22 Can you say approximately how Q. 23 many of the customers you reached out to? 24 I am sorry. Could you repeat the Α. 25 question?

3141 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 Ο. Do you know how many -- how many 3 approximately customer -- how -- sorry, how many 4 customers did you reach out to approximately from the 5 public statement hearings? I -- I don't know how many. We 6 Α. 7 reached out to customers that -- had still had open issues after the public statement hearings. Many of 8 9 the customers that made statements, like we said in our -- in our rebuttal, they were older issues. 10 Thev 11 were from -- that had already been closed and solved. 12 Q. Thank you. Did the company 13 conduct a similar customer review of the virtual 14 public statement hearings that were held in these 15 proceedings? 16 No, we did not. Α. 17 Can you explain why you didn't do Ο. 18 the same analysis for the virtual public statement 19 hearings? 20 (Hally) I'm sorry, could you just Α. 21 repeat that question. 22 Can you explain why you didn't Ο. 23 conduct a similar customer review of the virtual 24 public statement hearings? 25 So this exhibit is included in Α.

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 our rebuttal testimony because it responds to the 2 3 direct testimony that was put forward in this case. 4 Okay. Thank you. Ο. 5 MS. CORP: I'm going to pass it over 6 to my colleague Dan Russell. 7 BY MR. RUSSELL: Good afternoon, everyone. Thanks 8 Ο. 9 for testifying here today. I'd like to start out by 10 directing the panel to your rebuttal testimony on 11 page 32, lines 12 through 18. I apologize, I think 12 this might be the uncorrected page and line number. 13 If you just give me a moment to -- it's actually page 14 35, lines 19 through -- to -- on page 36. Panel is 15 ready for a question? 16 (Hally) Yes. Α. 17 So for call abandonment rates, Ο. 18 how accurately and how closely can the current IVR 19 meet reporting metrics? 20 (Doane) So we -- we can't provide Α. 21 a specific measure or to quantify accuracy, but to 22 elaborate we are able to obtain the information 23 through a series of queries. It's not just a simple 24 report out of our current IVR system. 25 And would that be true for call Q.

3143 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 hold times as well? 2 3 Α. That is accurate, yes. 4 Q. And for call handling times as 5 well? 6 Α. Same, yes. 7 And for call answer rates as Q. well? 8 9 Yes. Α. 10 Ο. Has the company explored whether 11 there are alternative options to meet these metrics 12 besides a full system modernization? 13 (Hally) I apologize if -- if Α. 14 you're just a little patient with us. If you could 15 repeat that question just because I want to make sure 16 we understand the nuance that you're trying to get 17 to. 18 Ο. Not at all. Happy to clarify 19 anything for the panel. Has the company explored 20 alternative options to meet these metrics besides the 21 full system modernization? 22 Α. (Doane) Yeah, acknowledging that 23 the modernization is the -- the -- our view of the 24 best approach. The -- the other alternative that we 25 have analyzed would be to continue that query

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 process, which would be having an analytics and 2 3 making sure that we have the analysts and analytic resources to support that going forward. 4 5 Q. I would now like to direct your attention to DPS IR-402. My colleague is now handing 6 7 them out. DPS IR-402 has been previously been marked and entered as part of Exhibit 352. I just wanted to 8 9 ask a clarifying question regarding Part C of that response. It is my understanding that the company 10 11 did not conduct any sort of competitive analysis 12 regarding alternatives to the cloud-based IVR. Is 13 this a correct understanding? 14 Α. The -- the company has not yet 15 completed a formal RFI process for other vendor 16 solutions. 17 And why didn't you consider Ο. 18 requesting competitive analysis such as a competitive 19 bidding product -- process for this proposal? 20 So I'm sorry, can you just repeat Α. 21 that? 22 Q. Yeah. what was the panel's 23 rationale for choosing not to engage in a competitive 24 and analytical process such as a competitive bidding 25 process?

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 Α. Sure. So you know, following our 3 -- you know, our governance and practices associated 4 with IT projects, at this point this was an 5 assessment to get a -- you know, a higher-level assessment of costs and needs and business 6 7 requirements. So we felt at this point in time that that was the appropriate measure in order to obtain 8 9 that information. 10 Ο. Did the panel engage in any fact 11 fighting to determine what the industry standards for 12 IVR are? 13 Yes, we did. Α. 14 Q. Could you talk about that process 15 a little bit? 16 Sorry, just to clarify. Is there Α. 17 a specific part of that process that you would like 18 us to comment on? 19 Q. I'm just trying to get an 20 understanding for what resources the company used to 21 determine that the current -- the proposed IVR system 22 was in fact the best that met the industry standards 23 and could potentially suit the needs of Central 24 Hudson and its customers the best. 25 Α. Yeah, so -- you know, our -- our

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 process for that included, you know, benchmarking, 2 3 other utilities, industry standards outside of the 4 utility as IVR is very applicable to other 5 industries, including banking and other customer service. We tend to also refer to Gartner and 6 7 Forrester. They have their magic quadrant, which would identify certain metrics for the software 8 9 solutions. 10 That did lead us towards Genesis and -11 - and another solution as well. And then we did 12 conduct, you know, vendor communications with 13 Genesys, our current system vendor, to get more 14 information about functionality that we knew we 15 wanted to meet with any future enhancements. 16 Why did you -- strike that. Ο. And 17 what led you to decide not to pursue the other 18 option? 19 Α. Thank you. So kind of going back 20 to what I stated earlier, for the purposes of this 21 estimate and this exercise and the needs, we did 22 focus on our current vendor, our relationship, and 23 the ability to obtain information from them. 24 However, we will continue to review and -- and pursue 25 potential other solutions that are available.

1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Q. Thank you. I just want to fall
3	back on a question my colleague asked earlier. You
4	mentioned before that the billing system was capable
5	and had the functionality of marking customers that
6	spoke languages other than English as their primary
7	language, but you didn't mention whether or not that
8	was a practice the company currently engaged in. Is
9	that something that the company actively pursues with
10	customers that are not English as their first
11	language?
12	A. It is, yes, the current practice.
13	Q. Thank you for clarifying that.
14	I'll pass it on to my colleague Laurie Wheelock now.
15	CROSS EXAMINATION
16	BY MS. WHEELOCK:
17	Q. So good morning to the panel. My
18	name is Laurie Wheelock, I'm the executive director
19	of PULP and I'll be asking some questions this
20	morning. First, I'd like to turn the panel's
21	attention to a pre-filled exhibit. It's 455. We
22	will be handing out copies to the room, so my
23	colleague, Theresa Hotte will do that now. And then
24	after you receive this exhibit, if you could turn to
25	page 58, and then we'll we'll go from there. I'll

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 gladly lead the panel. 3 So again, for the panel's review and 4 for the room, this is pre-filed Exhibit 455. It was 5 originally introduced with William D. Yates direct testimony as Exhibit 4, and I ask the panels to turn 6 7 its attention to page 58. Page 58. And the numbers are in the right-hand top corner, is PULP Set 6, IR-8 9 And if the panel could indicate once they're 33. 10 ready to proceed. Does this interrogatory response 11 appear familiar to the panel? 12 Α. (Doane) Yes. 13 Can the panel start by explaining Q. 14 what the role is of a customer service representative 15 in relation to reviewing the accuracy of a customer's 16 account? 17 So a customer service Α. 18 representative is an employee who's typically 19 assigned to the phones to handle inbound calls. And 20 during the transactions or interactions with the 21 customer, they are reviewing components of the 22 customer account, including bills -- components of 23 billing in order to answer and address customer 24 questions and/or issues. 25 And how is that role different Ο.

	314
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	than the customer support assistant?
3	A. So specific to the customer
4	support assistant, the real key delineation there is
5	they are not assigned to phones to address inbound
6	call volumes. They are doing what we would consider
7	back-office work for customer interaction.
8	Q. And how is that role different
9	than the customer billing technician?
10	A. So to further clarify, a customer
11	billing technician again, is a a role that does
12	not align with inbound call volumes. They're not
13	addressing live calls, they are doing back-office
14	activities. Probably most specifically for that role
15	would include some of the more complex billing
16	structures that would include PV, net metering, CDG,
17	and accounts of that nature.
18	Q. So of the three roles, the
19	primary role that interacts with customers is the
20	first one, the customer service representative. Is
21	that correct?
22	A. For live interactions? That is
23	correct.
24	Q. And with these live interactions,
25	what does the company staff do that supports the
	315
----	---
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	audit of customer accounts?
3	A. (Campagiorni) Hi, Laurie. Can
4	you just define when you say audit, can you tell
5	me in what context you're using that word? And
6	and maybe just clarify a little bit, what do you mean
7	by an audit? I just want to make sure we answer the
8	intent of your question.
9	Q. Absolutely. So if a customer
10	calls the company and is concerned about the accuracy
11	of their arrears, for instance, what does the
12	customer service representative do during that call
13	that helps them understand what their arrears are,
14	the billing, any of those particular questions?
15	A. (Doane) So the the overall
16	process and its intricacies will, you know, be
17	different depending on the actual customer, customer
18	account and situation, and and general inquiry.
19	But for, you know, general purposes when a CSR is
20	fielding a question from an inbound call from a
21	customer request, rather, they're going to look into
22	bills that are rendered, issued, account balances,
23	transactions that would include any payments or if
24	there's any type of adjustments or anything of that
25	nature to understand the overall AR balance and

	3151
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	status of that account. And then that would lead to,
3	you know, additional communications to address any
4	specific needs that the customer might have.
5	Q. And so are any of those customer
6	service representatives certified public accountants?
7	A. Not to our knowledge, no.
8	Q. Is the company looking to offer
9	any sort of enhanced training materials for its
10	customer service representatives as you're planning
11	to pursue collections activities in the rate year?
12	A. (Ryan) The short answer is yes,
13	they will. There is a comprehensive training
14	onboarding and enhanced training program that the
15	company has been undergoing for quite some time now.
16	Looking at fundamentals, New York state rules and
17	regulations, company procedures, policies, and then
18	tying into that as well, there is what is it
19	called? A training needs assessment that is being
20	done. That analysis is still underway in order to
21	determine what different training courses individuals
22	need prior to collections being rolled out. Not just
23	within our customer service group, but also with our
24	field forces as well.
25	Q. And so would it be fair to say

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 that the company is coming up with a plan for 2 3 enhanced training materials? 4 Α. I would say that the company 5 already has a plan and has a process in place that it has been undergoing for quite some time now to 6 enhance the training materials and provide that 7 training to customer service reps and other 8 9 employees. 10 Q. And with this ongoing work, is 11 the company providing any updates to Department of 12 Public Service staff, and if so, how often and in 13 what means? 14 Α. Just to make sure I answer the 15 question correctly, could you restate it for me 16 please? 17 Absolutely. Ο. 18 Α. Thank you. 19 Q. With the company's ongoing work 20 and the plan for enhanced materials, are there any 21 sort of reporting requirements materials shared with 22 the Department of Public Service staff? 23 There's no reporting requirements Α. 24 that we're aware of. We would certainly make 25 anything available that staff requested.

	3153
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Q. Thank you. Now, shifting topics.
3	We're going to ask some questions about the customer
4	billing department. If you could turn to the
5	company's direct testimony panel at page 36. And on
6	page 36, specifically line 17 through 22. And the
7	panel can just let me know when it's ready to
8	proceed. And not to repeat too many times, but it's
9	direct. Page 36, line 17 through 22. How many FTEs
10	currently work in the customer billing department?
11	A. (Doane) For for that response,
12	we'd like to point you to the direct testimonies
13	Exhibit CEP 4, specifically the customer billing line
14	item and the number of employees.
15	Q. And that number is not changed as
16	you sit here today to the best of your knowledge.
17	A. I can't recite exactly that
18	number off the top of my head, but materially it has
19	not changed significantly.
20	Q. Thank you.
21	A. Yeah.
22	Q. Is the panel aware of any of
23	those FTEs are certified public accountants?
24	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I'm just
25	going to object to the relevance of that. There's

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 been no indication that that was a requirement of 2 3 this position or any foundation laid to that effect. 4 MS. WHEELOCK: And in response, Your 5 Honors, the IR I had mentioned earlier that was included in William D. Yates original exhibit asked 6 7 a series of questions about forensic accountants. So I am going off the line of questioning to ask the 8 9 company about plans with certified public 10 accountants. 11 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I -- I 12 believe that misstates that response, which refers to conducting forensic audits, not forensic accountants. 13 14 MS. WHEELOCK: And to clarify, I am 15 using it as a line of questioning to grow off of the 16 IR, Your Honors, 17 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Can you just clarify 18 first what their understanding is with respect to the 19 question that you made -- that was made in this IR 20 when you referred to forensic audits of customer 21 accounts and what their response was in saying that 22 they will receive training that will support the 23 audit of customer accounts? Let's make sure you're 24 both talking about the same thing. 25 MS. WHEELOCK: Understood, thank you,

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 Your Honors. 2 3 BY MS. WHEELOCK: (Cont'q.) 4 Q. So turning back to the IR where 5 we did ask about whether or not the company was planning to hire staff who could conduct forensic 6 7 audits, PULP sees forensic audits as like an enhanced training, a capability to dive deeply into accounts 8 9 and conduct, you know, in depth review of arrears. 10 The company has since responded with the IR. Has 11 there been any changes to this response as you sit 12 here today? 13 (Hally) So Ms. Wheelock, I -- I Α. 14 just want to make sure that I fully understand your 15 definition because you said enhanced training, the 16 ability to dig into the bills and really understand 17 the bills. And then you talked about forensic 18 accounting, which I think is a completely different 19 discipline. So I -- I just want to make sure that we 20 understand how you're defining forensic audit because 21 I'm not sure those two definitions are completely on 22 the same track. 23 MS. WHEELOCK: Understood. And I'm --24 I'm happy to move on Your Honors. 25 BY MS. WHEELOCK: (Cont'q.)

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 Q. So going back to the Customer 3 Experience direct testimony at page 36, line 17 4 through 22, can the panel please explain how the 5 customer billing department interacts with the 6 customer service representatives? 7 (Doane) So typically CSR would Α. extend or reach out to a customer billing technician. 8 9 If the situation arose where there was maybe 10 additional time required to do a complete analysis of 11 an account where, you know, the time went a lot for 12 that or to have that information when on the phone to 13 providing the resolution then and there. Or as I 14 stated earlier, if it were more of a complex nature, 15 an account that had more complexity similar to net 16 metering, CDG, value stack, and things of that 17 nature. 18 Ο. And so just to clarify our 19 understanding. If a customer calls the company's 20 customer service line, they can't be directly 21 connected with the billing department. 22 Α. That is correct. 23 Thank you. Of the FTEs that work Q. 24 in the customer billing department, are they 25 dedicated to that department or are they shared

3157 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 between different units or departments at the 3 company? 4 Α. They are dedicated to the 5 customer billing function. 6 Q. So looking now at the next page 7 of your direct testimony, page 37, lines three through nine, specifically line four, can you please 8 9 explain what the time period is for the bridge 10 period? 11 (Hally) So here we're defining Α. 12 bridge period in traditional rate making terms. It's 13 that period of time between the test year and the 14 start of the rate year. 15 Is it the company's Q. Thank you. 16 intention with the 11 incremental customer billing 17 personnel for these personnel to be temporary or 18 permanent in the rate year? 19 Our intention is for them to be Α. 20 permanent. 21 Q. Thank you. So now I'd like to 22 turn the panel's attention to pre-filed exhibit 108. 23 It's the company's exhibit to the filing CEP 1. And 24 we also have copies for the room if anyone would like 25 one, but it is a pre-filed exhibit 108. And

3158 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 specifically PULP will be asking questions about the 3 chart which is included, and again, it was Exhibit 4 CEP 1. 5 MR. HALLY: Your Honors, could I just 6 go get my reading glasses? 7 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Oh, certainly. Go ahead. 8 9 MR. HALLY: Thank you. 10 A.L.J. COSTELLO: We'll just go off 11 the record a sec. 12 (Off the record 11:46 a.m.) 13 (On the record 11:47 a.m.) 14 MS. WHEELOCK: For the record we're 15 looking at exhibit 108, specifically Exhibit CEP 1. 16 And when the panel is ready to proceed, you can just 17 indicate and I will ask my first question. 18 BY MS. WHEELOCK: (Cont'q.) 19 Q. So the date in the upper right-20 hand corner of this document, which is July 20th, 21 2023, does that mean that this document was produced 22 before the rate file? 23 (Campagiorni) Yes. Α. 24 And just for the record, PULP did Q. 25 submit copies for the room. We highlighted the

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 document, the company did not highlight the -- the 3 document, so I just wanted to flag that. And now 4 drawing the panel's attention to the right-hand side 5 of the page under what we have done to improve 6 performance. Looking at the first bullet point, what 7 is the status of the, a hundred additional team members at the time of the rate filing? 8 9 Can I -- can I just ask you to Α. 10 repeat it? 11 Absolutely. So in this first Q. 12 bullet point where it says that a hundred additional 13 team members were added, what is the status of those 14 hundred additional team members? 15 Α. At what point in time today or at 16 the time we wrote this document? At the time of the filing. 17 Ο. We'll 18 start there. 19 Α. At the time of the rate filing, 20 which would've been about a week after, that number 21 would've been -- I think, pretty accurate, but 22 includes contractors that we had on property to help 23 us achieve stabilization. 24 And so what does that number look Q. 25 like now sitting here today?

3160 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 1 The exact number in doing a 2 Α. 3 reconciliation versus how many were internal 4 employees versus contractors? I -- I don't have that 5 right now at my fingertips. So at the end of that sentence, 6 Q. 7 it talks about a new billing group. Can the panel please confirm whether or not this is the billing 8 9 department that was created in August, 2022? 10 Α. It is. 11 Moving now to the second bullet Ο. 12 At the time that the rate case was filed, point. 13 what was the status of these new 36 call center 14 personnel? 15 Α. At the time of filing, we were in 16 the process of hiring additional customer service 17 I don't have an exact number. representatives. 18 Understood. So is the company's Ο. 19 rate filing then looking to include any of the 36 20 that weren't hired at the time of the filing? 21 I would say the rate file Α. 22 includes 33 of the 36 positions. 23 Thank you. Moving now to the Q. 24 last bullet point on the page, so under next steps. 25 Does the panel know how many regional open houses

	3161
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	have been scheduled for the rate year?
3	A. So so just to clarify, are
4	are you looking for the number of open houses we had
5	from July 1st of '23 to June of what we'll have up
6	to June of of '24? Is that what you're asking?
7	Q. So I was going to ask that next,
8	but why don't we why don't we go there first?
9	A. I don't want to give an incorrect
10	answer. So we know how many open houses we've done
11	and we have a number upcoming on the schedule. I
12	you know, I don't want to reconcile it here right at
13	the table, but I we can give you that number of
14	how many open houses we've had with customers and
15	elected officials because we have done a number of
16	them, but I don't want to get my months wrong and
17	give you an incorrect answer at this time.
18	Q. Completely understood. So I
19	think, why don't we start with what you are able to
20	provide and we can go from there.
21	A. (Hally) Ms. Wheelock, is there a
22	specific part of our testimony that you're referring
23	to that might help us identify the number?
24	Q. Just one moment we'll be right
25	with you.

	310
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	A. (Campagiorni) And we do have some
3	testimony on page 46, line 11 of since December of
4	2022, Central Hudson has conducted nine open houses,
5	11 events held jointly with elected officials, and
6	participated in many other forms to meet with
7	customers in person and address questions about their
8	bills. And we could probably in the future get you
9	those other forms and detail them out as well if you
10	would like.
11	Q. Thank you. And just to end on
12	this topic again, to go to the original question, the
13	company is planning to continue regional open houses,
14	correct?
15	A. That is correct.
16	Q. All right, thank you. So
17	switching topics. Now we're going to go back to pre-
18	filed Exhibit 455, which was an inclusion of several
19	interrogatories that William D. Yates with PULP had
20	included in our direct testimony. So once the
21	company has Exhibit 455, which was handed out
22	earlier, you can flip it to the very back, very last
23	page, which is page 66 of 66. And the panel can
24	indicate when they're ready to proceed. So looking
25	at this interrogatory response, on average, how many

3163 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 hours a week does the average customer outreach 2 3 representative work for the company? 4 Α. (Kopp) Full-Time employee, 40 5 hours a week. 6 Q. And looking at the interrogatory response about the forecasted split in the customer 7 8 outreach staff's schedule, does the company have any 9 changes to make to that 60, 40 split today as you sit 10 here? 11 I am sorry, could you repeat your Α. 12 question? 13 Absolutely. So as you sit here Q. 14 today and look at this interrogatory response, do you 15 have any changes to make to that 60, 40 percent split 16 in the customer outreach representative's time? 17 Not -- not at this time. It Α. 18 really depends on the amount of cases -- PSC cases 19 coming in that determine how many hours we're working 20 on PSC cases rather than outreach. 21 Q. Thank you. So assuming that we 22 are in a -- a 60, 40 split. On average, how many 23 events is the customer outreach representative 24 expected to complete in that 40 percent? 25 Α. There's no expectation. You

3164 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 know, some events are very short, we don't need to 3 spend much time, some are virtual, and then some of the in-person events are -- are -- you know, take a 4 5 little bit more time. And can you clarify what kind of 6 Q. 7 trainings the customer outreach staff will be giving in the rate year? 8 9 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I just need to object as to the form, just clarity of -- of 10 11 trainings into whom. 12 BY MS. WHEELOCK: (Cont'q.) 13 So for clarity, with the customer Ο. 14 outreach staff, what kind of public trainings will 15 they be giving throughout the customer service 16 territory in the rate year? 17 (Campagiorni) I'm sorry. Α. When 18 you say -- I -- I want to understand the question for 19 the -- when you say public trainings, what are you 20 referring to? I just want to make sure we're clear. 21 Absolutely. This is where Ο. 22 customer outreach staff would be out in the public 23 training customers in a public setting. 24 Α. And when you say training 25 customers, what do you mean about us training

	3165
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	customers?
3	Q. So I guess for my own clarity
4	then, does the company's customer outreach staff
5	offer trainings to customers?
6	A. Again, I I just want to
7	understand when you say do we offer trainings for
8	customers. Can you specify a little bit more what
9	you're asking. Are you asking if we train customers
10	on certain subjects? What what do what do you
11	what do you mean by that, I guess?
12	Q. So looking at your interrogatory
13	response on page 66, it does say that outreach
14	there are outreach events and trainings. So if the
15	company could clarify what kind of trainings then
16	that the outreach outreach staff gives.
17	A. (Kopp) In the IR response. The
18	trainings that we refer to to are more internal
19	trainings for our staff. Customer trainings, we
20	don't call them trainings. We like to think of it
21	more of outreach education, customer education, our
22	presentations that we do.
23	Q. Thank you. So now I'd like to
24	turn the panel's attention to an interrogatory that
25	we filed with the company. Theresa, if you're ready.

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 It's PULP Set 7 IR-43. This has not been previously 3 marked for the record, so we'll give Theresa Hotte a 4 moment to hand it out. And so to provide an 5 explanation, this packet is three pages long. Page one has not been marked yet for identification, it's 6 7 PULP Set 7 IR-43. But for efficiencies, we did include an IR response attached to this document, 8 9 which was moved into the record last week and is now Exhibit 495, which represents DPS Set 16 IR-516. 10 11 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. So at this 12 time we will mark PULP-7 IR-043 as Exhibit 564 for 13 identification. 14 BY MS. WHEELOCK: (Cont'q.) 15 Q. And is the panel familiar with this Exhibit 564? Yeah, it's the first page, 16 17 (Doane) Yes. Α. 18 Ο. And do you have any changes to 19 make this response as you sit here today? And just 20 to repeat the question was if there were any changes 21 to Exhibit 564 that you would make as you sit here 22 today? 23 Thank you. Α. Okay. We're ready. 24 So looking now at exhibit Q. Okay. 25 495, can the company please explain what the

	316
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	discretionary customer credit is?
3	A. Yeah, we'd we'd like to refer
4	to our Response A and the starting with the second
5	sentence.
6	Q. Thank you. Earlier this morning
7	during my examination as well as with my colleagues,
8	there was a discussion about the company's plans for
9	enhanced training materials. Is the company looking
10	to do anything in the rate year in regards to
11	enhanced training materials for discretionary
12	customer credits?
13	A. (Campagiorni) The panel is not
14	aware specifically if it is included in one of the
15	modules for the enhanced training, so we don't know
16	is the answer to this question.
17	Q. Okay. Thank you. In the rate
18	year is the company looking to expand, which customer
19	representative types are able to offer discretionary
20	customer credits?
21	A. Can you just clarify when you say
22	can you ask the question, customer representative
23	types?
24	Q. Yeah. Happy to clarify. So is
25	the company looking at all to expand who can offer

3168 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 discretionary customer credits beyond contact center 2 3 representatives or customer outreach employees? Yeah, generally those -- those 4 Α. 5 discretionary credits are reserved too. I would say those two classifications as we identified in our 6 7 response. 8 Thank you. As identified in the Ο. 9 response, who qualifies as a supervisor for approving 10 discretionary customer credits? 11 (Doane) So that's a specific role Α. 12 that we have in the contact center, which would be a 13 contact center supervisor. 14 Ο. And how many customer contact --15 I'm so sorry. I don't want to repeat the title, but 16 the one you just said. 17 Α. Sure. 18 Ο. How many does the company 19 currently have? 20 Yeah, currently at this time we Α. 21 would have six supervisors, but then I'd also like to 22 add the directors in that same department, which 23 would be two. So we'd have a total of eight. 24 Thank you. And do those two Q. 25 directors have specific titles by any chance?

	3169
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	A. Director of customer contact.
3	Q. Right. Thank you. On an annual
4	basis, does the company have a cap on the total
5	amount of discretionary customer credits that can be
6	provided to customers?
7	A. No.
8	Q. For individual customers who
9	receive discretionary customer credits, is there a
10	cap from the company on how much an individual
11	customer can receive?
12	A. There are guidelines. I don't
13	have them all to recite to you right now, but we do
14	have guidelines for our representatives.
15	Q. And can you just further explain
16	what these guidelines are? Are they in training
17	materials?
18	A. (Ryan) I would say they're
19	they're in correlation to the the IR response of a
20	10 percent discount which may be adjusted higher or
21	lower depending on individual circumstances.
22	Q. And is the company looking to
23	make any changes to that general policy in the rate
24	year?
25	A. (Hally) No.

3170 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 1 2 How are the discretionary Ο. 3 customer credits reported to the Department of Public 4 Service? 5 Α. So the panel is not aware of any specific reporting requirements associated with 6 7 discretionary credits. 8 Thank you. Is the company Ο. 9 forecast that there will be any general increase of 10 the use of discretionary customer credits in the rate 11 year? 12 Ms. Wheelock, I just would like Α. 13 to clarify your question. When you say increase 14 relative to what? 15 So relative to the use before the Q. 16 filing of the rate case, do you expect that customer 17 service representatives will generally increase the 18 total amount of discretionary customer credits in the 19 rate year? 20 So again, because I am a very Α. 21 specific individual, I guess, when you say relative 22 to before the filing, are you talking about the test 23 year, a calendar year specifically? 24 Let's do test year. Q. 25 I think what is in the rate year Α.

3171 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 is beyond the scope of this panel. 2 3 Can the panel explain if the Ο. 4 discretionary customer credits are rate based or are 5 they provided by shareholder funds? So the answer to that question is 6 Α. 7 it depends on the time period in which they're incurred. 8 9 Thank you. When a customer Q. 10 receives a discretionary customer credit, what are the different means of communication used with the 11 12 customer? 13 (Ryan) Discretionary credits may Α. 14 be discussed with the customer by phone or by email. 15 Once the credit is applied, it would appear on their 16 statement. 17 And when the credit hits the Ο. 18 statement, what language is used to tell the customer 19 they've received such a credit? 20 It would be under the billing --Α. 21 the payments and adjustments section of the bill and 22 it would say miscellaneous adjustment. I think it 23 says miscellaneous adjustment credit. 24 So just to clarify, the customer Q. 25 does not receive a separate letter or email

3172 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 indicating that they've received the discretionary 2 3 credit? 4 Α. Not necessarily. We have sent 5 letters as a follow up. Generally, it's within the conversation or the email with the customer. 6 7 Okay. Thank you. I'm going to Q. move now to another topic. 8 9 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Ms. Wheelock, may I 10 just interrupt for one second. Can we go off the 11 record for one second? 12 (Off the record at 12:14 p.m.) 13 (On the record at 12:25 a.m.) 14 A.L.J. COSTELLO: And I just remind 15 the panel that you're still under oath. Ms. Wheelock? 16 17 MS. WHEELOCK: Thank you, Your Honor. 18 I just have two quick cleanup matters. Firstly, we 19 had identified PULP 564 for identification, which was 20 PULP Set 7, IR-43. I just would like to ask that, 21 that be moved into the record. 22 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Central 23 Hudson, any objection? 24 MR. FITZGERALD: No objection, Your 25 Honor.

3173 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. We'll move 3 Exhibit 564 into the record. MS. WHEELOCK: Thank you. 4 5 BY MS. WHEELOCK: (Cont'q.) One last question on 6 Q. 7 discretionary customer credits, and I'm going to switch topics. But previously the panel had 8 9 mentioned that whether discretionary credits are 10 funded by rate payers or shareholders dependent on 11 the time period in which they're incurred. Can you 12 please elaborate on that response? 13 (Hally) I think the answer you're Α. 14 looking for is included in the IR response to staff. 15 IR-516 or Exhibit 495, if you look at item D. 16 And I'm sorry, did you say item Ο. 17 D? 18 Α. Yes. Sub part D. So if -- if 19 you look there, and I -- I don't want to read the 20 whole answer, but I'll --21 No worries. Q. 22 Α. Central Hudson has provided 23 discretionary credits for many years. They've 24 historically been included in revenue requirements and are treated as such. And the measurement of 25

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 shared earnings, so again, within the rate year, 2 3 depending on the amount of discretionary credits 4 provided. 5 Q. Thank you. So now we'll switch topics. If you could turn back to your direct 6 7 testimony page 19. So again, this is direct testimony, page 19, lines five through seven. So 8 9 page 19, lines five through seven where it says 10 continue outreach and education efforts. Is the 11 company looking to do any enhanced outreach to EAP 12 customers in the rate year 13 (Campagiorni) When you say Α. 14 enhanced, just what -- what are you thinking about 15 when you say that? 16 Ο. So beyond continued. So from 17 what the company is already doing in relation to 18 outreach to EAP customers, is there anything new the 19 company is looking to do in the rate year? And if 20 so, what? 21 Α. (Kopp) Could -- could you repeat 22 just so I can make sure I answer properly? 23 Absolutely. So looking at the Ο. 24 rate year, is the company looking to do any 25 additional outreach to EAP identified customers?

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 Yes. That would be the short 2 Α. 3 It's going to depend on our staffing because answer. 4 consumer outreach handles PSC complaints along with 5 outreach. We really have a goal to increase our 6 outreach to EA -- our EAP community. It's going to 7 depend on if we can get more staff to handle PSC complaints and -- and increase outreach efforts. 8 9 So with the plan to potentially Q. 10 do more outreach events specifically or materials to 11 EAP identified, is there anything in the company's 12 plan to specifically create materials to help EAP 13 customers with potential bill increases? 14 Α. I'm sorry. Could you repeat 15 please. 16 Q. Absolutely. So with the 17 company's plans to potentially do specific outreach 18 to EAP customers, of that plan, is there anything in 19 the works to specifically assist EAP customers with 20 bill increases? 21 Α. At this time, we do not have any 22 plans for additional information. We've revamped all 23 of our communication for EAP customers for outreach within the last year. I -- I don't have any plans to 24 25 update further at this time.

3176 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 And with those updates, just to -Q. 3 - to clarify, would those include translations for 4 multi-language individuals? I -- I'm not able to answer that 5 Α. 6 right now. 7 I'm just pausing for a moment to Q. see if that's the panel's answer or if I should 8 9 expect a follow up. 10 Α. (Hally) Yeah, just one minute. 11 We apologize. 12 Q. No worries. Thank you. 13 Α. (Kopp) That -- that's the panel's 14 answer. 15 Q. Okay. 16 Thank you. Α. 17 Moving on to our last topic. Q. So 18 it's already been entered into evidence as Exhibit 19 514, but we do have copies for the room. This was 20 the stipulation regarding billing reporting 21 requirements. And so specifically with exhibit 514, 22 if you can turn to page four. I'm going to start my 23 line of questionings with subpart five, so please 24 feel free to take a moment to familiarize yourself 25 and let me know when you're ready to proceed. So in

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 line two, can the panel please explain who are other 3 interested parties for sake of subpart five? 4 Α. (Hally) So the company stipulated 5 to this, but this wasn't our proposal. Our understanding of this proposal is that other parties 6 7 would include parties to this rate proceeding. Thank you. In subpart six, where 8 Ο. 9 it says the company will track and report any 10 customer inquiries made directly to the company, 11 would that include inquiries by third parties such as 12 PULP to the company on behalf of the customer? 13 So Ms. Wheelock, I -- I just Α. 14 want to make sure we understand how you're defining 15 inquiries here. 16 So inquiries in PULP's belief Ο. 17 would be any sort of question, either through phone, 18 or email, letter to the company. 19 Α. So I think here this stipulation 20 defines it as customer inquiries made directly. And 21 that is what the company is looking to track and 22 We're not looking at all third-party report. 23 contacts that come through any channel that -- that 24 would be very different than how our processes work 25 today.

	3178
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Q. And so could you clarify then
3	what forms of communication you would be tracking
4	then, for instance, phone, email directly from the
5	customer.
6	A. (Campagiorni) So in this context,
7	I think inquiries would be through voice calls into
8	our contact center, routed through kind of our RVR
9	and the channels we have set up there.
10	Q. Does the panel believe it would
11	include direct outreach events where staff are out in
12	the field working with customers?
13	A. I think the the outreach
14	department does track PSC complaints, escalated
15	complaints, issues regarding those PSC complaints.
16	Inquiry throws me off a little bit just because if
17	you're at an event with us and you asked the question
18	about x, y, or z I I don't think we would have a
19	formal reporting on that.
20	Q. Thank you. Looking now at
21	subpart seven, is the panel aware of whether or not
22	the attestation would be filed on the company's
23	website?
24	A. (Hally) No. This does not
25	include filing directly on the custom on the

	3179
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	company's website.
3	Q. Is the panel aware of whether or
4	not the attestation by the executive would include a
5	notarized signature?
6	A. We're not aware of that
7	requirement.
8	Q. When would the public expect to
9	have the company issue such an attestation?
10	A. (Campagiorni) We would file that
11	prior to beginning any residential terminations.
12	Q. And in the panel's opinion, who
13	are the executive level positions that could sign
14	such an attestation?
15	A. I may be one of them, I think.
16	Q. Besides you, are there others?
17	A. I would think the president and
18	CEO.
19	Q. What about CFO?
20	A. (Hally) Yes, but I don't think
21	we've made a determination of the exact executive
22	that would be signing that attestation at this point.
23	Q. And in your opinion, what would
24	happen to the attestation if the executive who signed
25	it left the company during the rate year?

3180 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, that 2 3 would call for a legal conclusion as to the validity 4 of the attestation. I therefore object. 5 MS. WHEELOCK: I'm happy to withdraw 6 the questions, Your Honors. 7 MR. FITZGERALD: Okay. MS. WHEELOCK: And that concludes the 8 9 PULP's cross-examination. 10 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Thank you. 11 With that, it's now 12:40. We are going to take a 12 lunch break for an hour and a half. So we'll come 13 back at 2:00 -- was that at 2:10? And remember that 14 you're under oath. So we'll go off the record at 15 this point and we'll come. (Off the record 12:41 p.m.) 16 17 (On the record 2:11 p.m.) 18 A.L.J. COSTELLO: And just a reminder 19 that you're still under oath. We're continuing with 20 the cross-examination of Central Hudson's Customer 21 Experience Panel. And up next will be the Town of 22 Olive. 23 MR. STRAUSS: Good afternoon, Your 24 Honor. Good afternoon, the panel. Good afternoon, 25 my fellow parties Your Honors, we have some IRs that

3181 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 we would like to distribute and have put into 2 3 evidence, please. 4 A.L.J. COSTELLO: That's fine. 5 MR. STRAUSS: Thank you. 6 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, can we go 7 off the record for one moment? A.L.J. COSTELLO: Yes. We can go off 8 9 the record. 10 (Off the record 2:12 p.m.) 11 (On the record 2:14 p.m.) 12 A.L.J. COSTELLO: So, I just -- let me 13 just -- do you want the -- the bill that you have 14 attached before -- to the, I think it's Town of Olive 15 IR006? Is that what the bill --16 MR. STRAUSS: Well, the bill -- I 17 would say we should call the -- the bill exhibit 18 whatever number you're up to, the bill itself. And 19 then the next IR would be another exhibit. And if 20 you wanted to put 13 and 14 together as an exhibit 21 because I'll refer them together when we talk about 22 them. 23 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Oh, no, we'll give them each -- we'll give them --24 25 MR. STRAUSS: Each of the five.

	3182
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Right. So then
3	we'll do the the bill will be marked for
4	identification as Exhibit 565 with the understanding
5	that you're going to when you if it goes into
6	evidence and you file the exhibit with the secretary,
7	that you'll be doing that with recounted account -
8	- redacting the account numbers.
9	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, can we go
10	off the record for one moment?
11	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Yep, sure. Off the
12	record.
13	(Off the record 2:16 p.m.)
14	(On the record 2:17 p.m.)
15	A.L.J. COSTELLO: All right. So the
16	Central Hudson bill, which is a nine-page document,
17	is marked for identification as Exhibit 565. Town of
18	Olive-2 IR-006 will be 566. IR-013 will be 567, IR-014
19	will be 568, IR-015 will be 569 and IR-010 will be 570.
20	Is that the bill that follows, is that an attachment
21	to IR-010.
22	MR. STRAUSS: No, it was as on IR-19,
23	so I would say it should be its own its own
24	exhibit, Your Honor.
25	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. And that will

	3183
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	be marked for identification as Exhibit 571.
3	MR. STRAUSS: And that's two pages,
4	Your Honor.
5	A.L.J. COSTELLO: That's a two-page
6	bill.
7	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, on the
8	in the IR-571, it says pages one of three, and I do
9	have page one, and I do have page three in the
10	handout, but I'm not seeing page two.
11	MR. STRAUSS: I believe the page two
12	is at the bottom of page one, and it's the the
13	tear off or the cutoff bill payments. I think that's
14	the way that Central Hudson does their bills. If you
15	look at the bottom of the second page.
16	MR. FITZGERALD: Thank you.
17	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay, you may
18	proceed.
19	CROSS EXAMINATION
20	BY MR. STRAUSS:
21	Q. Thank you, Your Honor. If I
22	could ask the panel to look at the first exhibit, the
23	bill for the period from October 20th, 2023 to
24	November 16th, 2023. Do you recognize this bill
25	previously provided to you as Town of Olive TOO-5?

3184 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 (Hally) So we recognize this as a 2 Α. 3 bill. We -- we don't have the complete TOO-5 in front 4 of us, so I -- I have nothing to compare it against, 5 but I do recognize it is a bill. 6 Q. Great. Thank you. If you look 7 at page nine of nine under the heading account summary, you'll see 11 lines marked adjustment. 8 9 Please keep that account summary in your mind. I'd now like to take a slight diversion to your direct 10 11 testimony filed on July 31st, 2023, page 10, lines 19 12 and 20. Please tell me when you're ready. 13 We're ready. Α. 14 Q. Okay. So page 10 says that 15 percentage of bills requiring adjustments is near 3 16 percent and has shown significant improvement from 17 its peak of approximately 10 percent. Is that 18 correct? 19 Α. That is what the testimony 20 states. 21 Q. What would that percentage be, or 22 rather is that 3 percent in relation to the number of 23 bills sent out by Central Hudson? 24 That percentage reflects the Α. 25 total number of adjusted bills over the total bills

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 sent out in that time period. 3 Thank you. What would that Ο. 4 percentage be if it was based on the bills -- the 5 amount of the bills requiring adjustment divided by the total amount of the bills sent out by Central 6 Hudson. And the reason I'm asking the question is to 7 understand whether the more complex and larger bills 8 9 tend to be the ones that are subject to adjustment. 10 Α. Could you repeat that question, 11 please? 12 So what would the Ο. Sure. 13 percentage that's referred to on page 10 lines 19 or 14 20 of your direct testimony as bills requiring 15 adjustments is near 3 percent, what would that 16 percentage be? If the amount of the, the bills 17 requiring adjustment, the dollar amounts of the bills 18 requiring adjustment was compared to the dollar 19 amounts of total bills. And the reason for asking is 20 to find out whether or not there's awaiting for bills 21 requiring adjustment based upon size of accounts, 22 dollars, et cetera. 23 So the panel does not have the Α. 24 information necessary to calculate that metric. 25 Q. So can I ask a slightly more
1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 general related to that. Is -- is the 90/10 rule as 2 3 sort of the general rule or the 80/20 rule generally 4 applicable here, such that 10 percent of the number 5 of bills make up 90 percent of billings and that the adjustments also fit the 90/10 or the 80/20 rule? So 6 7 would that be a -- a fair estimation that the -- the adjustments would be related to the larger bills and 8 9 also that they would fit some kind of a 90/10 or 80/20 10 ratio? 11 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I am 12 going to object to that. First off, as to the rules 13 that he's referring to 80/10, 80/20, 90/10, whatever 14 they are they're not specified sufficiently or with 15 clarity for the panel to be able to respond. 16 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Can you just 17 rephrase your question? 18 BY MR. STRAUSS: Cont'q.) 19 Q. Sure, Your Honor, I'm trying to 20 get at the question related to the dollars amounts of 21 the bill and whether Central Hudson has a general 22 rule that it thinks of with respect to its billings 23 whether or not, for example, 10 percent of accounts 24 make up 90 percent of dollar revenues or something 25 similar to that so we've got a sense for the scale of

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 the adjustments that we are talking about here in 3 terms of dollars and also the scale of the larger accounts versus smaller accounts. 4 5 Α. (Hally) I apologize that panel does not have the information to conduct that 6 7 analysis on the stand here today. 8 Thank you. So going back Ο. Okay. 9 to the bill referenced as Town of Olive TOO-5 and the 10 next page so that's the town of Olive IR06. You stated that the sum of the items described as 11 12 adjustments on page nine of nine of the bill is \$253.35. Is that still your testimony? 13 14 A.L.J. COSTELLO: We don't have 15 testimony on that. Is there some testimony that you 16 want to point to? 17 MR. STRAUSS: Sorry. You're right, 18 Your Honor. That was the response to an IR. 19 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. And these IRs 20 are, you know, they're not in evidence yet. 21 MR. STRAUSS: This is the one we're 22 talking about, Your Honor. You called it Exhibit 23 566. It's IR06. 24 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Right, which has 25 been marked for identification. Okay, so I'm sorry.

	318
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Just please state your question again.
3	MR. STRAUSS: So the question was, is
4	the response to the IR6 that the total of the
5	adjustments which are on page nine of nine of the
6	bill immediately prior, 253.35, is that correct?
7	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I don't
8	believe that the panel has a calculator in front of
9	them to add up the columns to reach the totals that
10	are identified there.
11	MR. STRAUSS: Counsel, I believe that
12	your client put together the response in IR-6, which
13	came to the total of 253.35.
14	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Just one second.
15	Let me just go off the record. One second.
16	(Off the record 2:27 p.m.)
17	(On the record 2:28 p.m.)
18	BY MR. STRAUSS: (Cont'g.)
19	Q. So the question was the total of
20	2503.35 on IR-06, that's the total adjustments on page
21	nine of nine under account summary. Is that correct?
22	A. (Hally) I think that is how the
23	IR was answered, and we are not changing our response
24	to the IR at this time.
25	Q. Very good, thank you. So the

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 total of the bill on page one of the bill is 2 3 2,325.57. So the adjustments of 253.35, 4 approximately what percentage do those adjustments 5 bear to the total of the bill without needing a calculator to calculate? 6 7 (Campagiorni) So, Mr. Strauss, Α. I'm not sure what you're getting at, but I mean the -8 9 - the 253.35, you're looking for that amount as 10 compared to the bill on page one on the total? 11 Q. Yes, please. 12 Α. Yeah. So 10 percent roughly. 13 Roughly. Very good, thank you. Ο. 14 Now moving on to the next two pages, IRs 13 and 14, 15 there were two adjustments related to a subaccount on 16 page nine. The subaccount is number 21 -- this is all in IR 13 210000943908. And those subaccounts 17 18 adjustments were 419.42 and 0.98. And in IR 14, you 19 say that you agree that the total of such adjustments 20 is 420.40, is that still your testimony -- sorry, I 21 shouldn't say testimony. That's still the response 22 to the IR. 23 Α. (Hally) So I believe you're 24 referring to the response to IR-14 where the company 25 said yes, that that is the total.

	3190
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Q. Correct. Thank you. And the
3	next IR-15, you agree that the calculation that the
4	percentage, that the 420.4, the adjustments for that
5	account bears to the total bill is 18.1 percent.
6	That's correct?
7	A. So I think at the time we did
8	have a calculator, but we did calculate that the 420
9	in relation to the to the total on IR-015 is
10	approximately 18.1 percent, yes.
11	Q. Great, thank you. So if the
12	recipient of this bill was to receive this bill and
13	see either the adjustments in total as compared to
14	the total bill or the adjustments for a sub-account
15	as compared to the total bill, they would not have
16	any detail on what those adjustments are for some
17	number between 11 and 18 percent of the bill. Is
18	that fair? based on what we've just gone through?
19	A. So could I ask you to to maybe
20	rephrase and and shorten that question just so
21	that we can ensure we're answering the right
22	question?
23	Q. Sure. So my question is, the
24	recipient of this bill sees a list of 11 adjustments
25	on page nine, two of which are related to one sub-

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 account and as we've discussed, those adjustments 2 3 make up 18 percent of the total bill. And in total 4 the adjustments, some positive, some negative make up 5 11 percent of the bill. Is it fair to say that that recipient of the bill would not know what those 6 7 adjustments are for amounts billed by Central Hudson of between 11 and 18 percent of the bill? 8 9 Α. (Doane) Thank you. Specific to 10 your comment, the -- the customer I'm actually 11 referring to page nine of nine that does list the 12 account summary. It is accurate that that customer 13 has the information that's presented, which aligns a 14 line-item titled adjustment with a specific amount 15 and the associated account. And that is the only 16 detailed information provided on this summary bill. 17 So, I'm sorry, could you be more Ο. 18 specific with respect to the adjustments versus the 19 sub-accounts? 20 So the adjustments you -- you're Α. 21 asking about the details, would a customer lack 22 detail, the only information that would be presented 23 to them is what's displayed on the account summary on 24 page nine of nine. There is no additional detail to 25 that amount.

3192 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 Ο. So to go back to my question 3 then, it is accurate that the custom would not be 4 able to tell what some number between 11 percent and 5 18 percent of the bill is that Central Hudson's rendered to them. 6 7 Α. (Campagiorni) I think for this specific example you're presenting, that's accurate. 8 9 Great. Thank you. So when do Ο. 10 you expect that customers receiving bills such as 11 these will be able to discern their accuracy to 12 degrees that are more accurate than the ones we've 13 just talked about? 14 Α. Yeah, I -- I think in our 15 response to Town of Olive to IR-10 our response has it 16 in there. 17 I was going to get to that Ο. Okay. 18 next, which is good. So if that's the case, when you 19 say development is in progress, when do you expect to 20 have progress such that all the customers will be 21 able to understand all the elements of their bills? 22 I don't think anyone on this Α. 23 panel here has exact dates on, on those items right 24 now. 25 Q. Okay, thank you. So in the rate

1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	case and for the, I believe you're requesting an
3	electric revenue increase total, that's delivery and
4	supply of 13 percent, and given the degree of
5	accuracy applied by the bill we've just reviewed,
6	which has unexplained adjustments totaling 11 to 18
7	percent of the bill, is it possible that customers
8	could in future be facing actual rate increases of
9	both of those numbers from 24 to 31 percent across
10	the board for electric?
11	MR. FITZGERALD: Objection, Your
12	Honor. That's argumentative and also calls for
13	speculation.
14	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Can you just state
15	that one, state it again so I can?
16	MR. STRAUSS: Sure. The question was
17	that given that Central Hudson is requesting electric
18	revenue increase in total of 13 percent, and the
19	degree of accuracy implied by the bill that we've
20	just reviewed, has unexplained adjustments totaling
21	11 to 18 percent, is it possible that customers could
22	be facing actual rate increases of a combination of
23	the 13 percent that's being proposed, plus 11 percent
24	to 18 percent, or a total of 24 to 31 percent?
25	A.L.J. COSTELLO: I don't understand -

	31
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	- I don't understand the question. I don't know
3	do you understand the question? I mean, if could
4	I ask the panel if the panel understands the
5	question?
6	A. (Hally) Not fully.
7	A.L.J. COSTELLO: It is somewhat
8	argumentative. So can you just try to break it down
9	maybe?
10	MR. STRAUSS: Sure. Not intended to
11	be argumentative, Your Honor, but more to understand
12	what customers such as this could be facing to the
13	extent that they have unexplained adjustments on
14	their bill already.
15	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Can you use this
16	bill at the bill that's in front of them, can you
17	use this as your starting point?
18	MR. STRAUSS: Sure.
19	A.L.J. COSTELLO: And then and use
20	that and maybe ask a hypothetical if there's an
21	increase.
22	MR. STRAUSS: Right, exactly. So to
23	the extent that the customer has unexplained
24	adjustments on this bill of 11 percent of the bill,
25	and so it's possible that from the customer's

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 perspective their bill should be 11 percent lower 3 than the amount that was provided. That customer is 4 now looking at a 13 percent increase on top of that 5 bill that was just provided. So the customer might 6 be looking at what could actually be a 24 percent 7 rate of increase. That's my question is, is that hypothetical, as Your Honor said, is -- could that 8 9 customer be actually looking at a 24 percent rate of increase, the 11 percent adjustments plus a 13 10 11 percent proposed rate increase? 12 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Do you want -- I 13 still -- I'm sorry. Central Hudson, is there any --14 do you have any objection to this question or is this 15 question okay with you? 16 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I 17 maintain the objection one, one as to the fact that 18 it's ambiguous and I can't figure out what it's --19 it's going to. And two, the defendant is talking 20 about rates, it seems completely misdirected to this 21 It's not a revenue requirement panel, nor is panel. 22 it adjusting the actual rates on the bill. So, the 23 rates --24 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Can you -- I mean, 25 this should be tied back to their testimony.

	3196
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	MR. FITZGERALD: Yes. And I don't
3	I don't see any link back to their testimony. So
4	again, it's also a question of irrelevant and beyond
5	the scope.
6	A.L.J. COSTELLO: And I agree with
7	can you tie this back to their test the specific
8	testimony, instead of asking them the implications on
9	rates, they're they're not here to talk about, you
10	know, the raises and rates.
11	BY MR. STRAUSS: Cont'g.)
12	Q. Right. We can move on, Your
13	Honor. Let's move on to the next bill, which is the
14	last exhibit that I've requested be placed in
15	evidence. Do you recognize this bill that was sent
16	to you as an IR as a Town of Olive IR 9?
17	A. (Hally) I think again the panel
18	recognizes it as a Central Hudson bill. But we don't
19	we have nothing to compare it to validate that it
20	is part of, you know, IR-19.
21	Q. Understood. So can we just look
22	at the bill itself. On page two of the bill, does it
23	provide actual meter readings on November 9th, 2023
24	and January 10th, 2024 of 73191 and 74880
25	respectively.

	319
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	A.L.J. COSTELLO: All right. I don't
3	mean to I'm sorry, I'm interrupting, but this is -
4	- you are you are referring to documents that are
5	not in evidence right now, and you're reading out of
6	documents that are not in evidence. Do you want
7	these moved into evidence?
8	MR. STRAUSS: Yes, please, Your Honor.
9	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Central
10	Hudson, do you have any objection?
11	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I do have
12	an objection as to the foundation for this particular
13	document, the one that's marked for identification as
14	live 71, it wasn't part of the panel's testimony.
15	I'm not sure what it relates to, and I'm not sure
16	what type of customer it involved.
17	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Do you have any
18	response to that?
19	MR. STRAUSS: It's also with
20	respect to incorrect current bills, and this is a
21	residential customer who provided this bill to us, as
22	you can see, the reading the meter reading date
23	was January 10th so this was just received by the
24	town of Olive from a resident of the town in the last
25	few days. And we have sent this to Central Hudson

3198 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 with an IR asking exactly the questions that I'm 3 going to ask today to -- and we're trying to 4 establish that there are still incorrect billings. 5 A.L.J. COSTELLO: The IR that you're referring to is that -- is that outstanding? Is that 6 7 still waiting for a response? MR. STRAUSS: It is still waiting for 8 9 response. It's -- the response is due today, Your 10 Honor. 11 A.L.J. COSTELLO: And the questions 12 that you're going to ask are the same questions that 13 you've asked in the IR? 14 MR. STRAUSS: Essentially Yes, Your 15 Honor. 16 A.L.J. COSTELLO: When you get the 17 response from the IR, can you not move that or seek 18 to have that entered into evidence? 19 MR. STRAUSS: Could I do that in 20 writing? 21 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Well, you -- you can 22 also -- you can first I think, discuss with Central 23 Hudson if they'll stipulate to it. So we can just do 24 it by stipulation once you receive the response. 25 MR. STRAUSS: I think, Your Honor, we

1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	could deal with it in a minute today and then be done
3	with it, but it's up to you.
4	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Well, I'm just I
5	have an objection that with respect to the bill.
6	A.L.J. MORENO: So if if you have
7	questions related to, to this bill, you would have to
8	first establish that this panel is familiar with it
9	enough to be able to respond to the questions. And
10	as I understand counsel's objection, it is that they
11	don't have a, a basis of understanding for this yet.
12	So if you can lay a foundation for their familiarity
13	with this to ask the questions, we can consider it,
14	but you've got to take it one step at a time.
15	MR. STRAUSS: Understood, Your Honor.
16	So I think Mr. Hally may have said that you are
17	familiar that this is a Central Hudson bill, or you
18	have not yet looked at this bill. As I said, the
19	the IR was sent to you nine days ago.
20	A. (Hally) So I think my prior
21	response was, we do recognize this as a Central
22	Hudson Hudsonville. However, we we have not
23	responded to that IR at this time.
24	MR. STRAUSS: So then we could do, as
25	Your Honor suggests, and once we get the IR response,

3200 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 ask central Hudson whether they would stipulate to 2 3 including it in evidence. 4 A.L.J. COSTELLO: I think that would 5 be the -- the way to go. With respect to the other exhibits, exhibits 565 to 570, I did not hear any 6 7 objection. And those exhibits will be moved into evidence. 8 9 (Composite exhibits 565 through 560 10 admitted into evidence.) 11 MR. STRAUSS: Thank you, Your Honor. 12 If I -- I could ask the panel two further questions. 13 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Certainly, go ahead. 14 MR. STRAUSS: Do the total of your 15 electric bills and gas bills when total for a period, 16 say the year ending March 31st, 2023, the base year 17 for this rate case, do they represent the base level 18 of revenues from which you request a rate increase? 19 So in the electric rate case, you are requesting a 20 rate increase for the electric business of 13 21 percent? 22 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, 23 objection, way beyond the scope of this panel. 24 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Can you tie this 25 back to their testimony?

	320
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	MR. STRAUSS: I'm trying, Your Honor,
3	to try it back to whether or not the base level of
4	revenues are accurate based on bills, and therefore
5	whether if there are unexplained adjustments on bills
6	that has an impact on whether the proposed electric
7	rate increase start with a fair base level. So it's
8	based on
9	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Is this
10	MR. STRAUSS: That was why my question
11	was whether the bills total added up equal the base
12	year revenues from which a rate increase is sought.
13	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay, I'll I'll
14	let you ask the question. It's I'm not sure that
15	it's with, this is the proper panel to do so, but ask
16	your question to see what the what the response
17	is.
18	MR. STRAUSS: Very good. Thank you,
19	Your Honor. So the question was do Central Hudson's
20	electric bills and gas bills when total for a period,
21	say the base year ending March 31st, 2023, represent
22	the base level of revenues from which you request a
23	rate increase in the electorate rate case, a rate
24	increase that you've requested at 13 percent?
25	A.L.J. COSTELLO: The the company's

3202 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 request or the panel? 3 MR. STRAUSS: Yes. 4 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Not the panel. 5 MR. STRAUSS: The company, exactly. 6 Α. (Hally) Sorry, Mr. Strauss, that 7 is beyond this panel's testimony and expertise. 8 MR. STRAUSS: Okay. I think I have no 9 further questions. Thank you. 10 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Thank you. 11 Next will be Dutchess County. 12 MR. PAGE: Thank you. Your Honors. 13 Okay. I'd like to start the -- the examination. 14 MR. FITZGERALD: Excuse me, Mr. Page, 15 I think we're having a hard time hearing. Your mic 16 might not be on. 17 MR. PAGE: It's on. 18 A.L.J. MORENO: You might just have to 19 move it a bit closer to you. 20 CROSS EXAMINATION 21 BY MR. PAGE: 22 Can you hear me now? Going to Q. 23 the examination, I will only be referencing your 24 direct testimony, none of the rebuttal testimony. So 25 just as a general statement noting the -- the

	3203
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	membership and background of the panelists, would you
3	agree that this is a well-educated, very capable,
4	competent, and experienced panel?
5	A. (Campagiorni) Thank you for the
6	compliment. I'm not sure how to assess that because
7	I don't know what you're judging us against.
8	Q. Well, don't say it's a compliment.
9	I'm not finished. Just say yes or a no.
10	A. I will say yes.
11	Q. Thank you. Thank you. Just as a
12	guess, how much of the experienced work that you do
13	on on average is devoted to regulatory compliance,
14	working on rate cases, populating, checking, issuing,
15	responding to, for example, billing and other
16	regulatory administration in general? And I'm not
17	looking for a number, just a sense, a little, a
18	moderate amount or a lot of time.
19	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I'm going
20	to object again, it's it's beyond the scope of
21	this panel as far as the specifics to what they
22	testified to. And it's not for the panel. Each of
23	these members have differing responsibilities when
24	they're not sitting on this panel. So there is no
25	one uniform, a number for that nor is it possible

	3204
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	here today to try and total up the percentage of time
3	that each of these panel members allocate to each of
4	the identified and enumerated tasks.
5	MR. PAGE: But Your Honor, that wasn't
6	the question.
7	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay.
8	MR. PAGE: It's just a general sense
9	of things.
10	A.L.J. COSTELLO: But how does this
11	relate to their testimony? What what is it that
12	you're trying to get at by asking them this question?
13	MR. PAGE: Well, eventually what I'm
14	getting to is the the cost for some of the the
15	decisions, some of the work that goes on as part of
16	these cases that proceed in the in the state.
17	A.L.J. COSTELLO: So how much it costs
18	the company to put on a rate case or this portion of
19	the rate case. Is that what you're trying to get at?
20	MR. PAGE: I'm talking about
21	regulation in general.
22	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. And and
23	how is that relevant to what what we have before
24	us in this case?
25	MR. PAGE: Okay. Let me move on to

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 the next question. 3 BY MR. PAGE: Cont'q.) 4 Q. On page eight, lines two to three 5 of the direct testimony, would you agree that the -the company's discussed the initiatives to enhance 6 7 customer service, including a transition to monthly meter reading? 8 9 Α. Yes. Within our direct 10 testimony, we do cover those topics. 11 And on page 13, lines 11 through Q. 13, would you agree that -- that Central Hudson has 12 13 evaluated and developed a plan to adjust its billing 14 practices to go to -- to monthly meter reading, thus 15 eliminating the -- the monthly billing estimates. 16 Α. So your question had a few 17 components to it, and if -- if you want all of those 18 components answered, we, we just pulled out a few of 19 them, but if -- if you want to just ask it again, we 20 can just -- I just want to make sure I keep track. 21 Okay. Did you develop a plan on Q. 22 going to monthly meter reading? 23 Yes, we have. And we put forward Α. 24 a plan within our direct testimony, and then we did 25 provide an updated plan.

1       1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419         Q. And was that plan predicated on         3       eliminating alternate month billing estimates?         4       A. That plan will allow us to         5       eliminate alternate month billing estimates.         6       MR. FAGE: Okay. Then on again, on         7       page eight, line 17 through 20 did you indicate that         8       the transition to monthly meter reading is aligned         9       with customer sentiments?         10       MR. FITZGERALD: Excuse me, Mr. Page.         11       I'm I'm not seeing the page reference and the         12       number. Would you like to provide that to us?         13       MR. PAGE: Okay. So it's page eight         14       and it's lines         15       A.L.J. MORENO: I believe it's         16       actually page 13, lines 17 through 20.         17       EY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)         18       Q. Okay. And I stand correct. So
<ul> <li>eliminating alternate month billing estimates?</li> <li>A. That plan will allow us to</li> <li>eliminate alternate month billing estimates.</li> <li>MR. PAGE: Okay. Then on again, on</li> <li>page eight, line 17 through 20 did you indicate that</li> <li>the transition to monthly meter reading is aligned</li> <li>with customer sentiments?</li> <li>MR. FITZGERALD: Excuse me, Mr. Page.</li> <li>I'm I'm not seeing the page reference and the</li> <li>number. Would you like to provide that to us?</li> <li>MR. PAGE: Okay. So it's page eight</li> <li>and it's lines</li> <li>A.L.J. MORENO: I believe it's</li> <li>actually page 13, lines 17 through 20.</li> <li>BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)</li> </ul>
4A. That plan will allow us to5eliminate alternate month billing estimates.6MR. PAGE: Okay. Then on again, on7page eight, line 17 through 20 did you indicate that8the transition to monthly meter reading is aligned9with customer sentiments?10MR. FITZGERALD: Excuse me, Mr. Page.11I'm I'm not seeing the page reference and the12number. Would you like to provide that to us?13MR. PAGE: Okay. So it's page eight14and it's lines15A.L.J. MORENO: I believe it's16actually page 13, lines 17 through 20.17BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)
<pre>5 eliminate alternate month billing estimates. 6 MR. PAGE: Okay. Then on again, on 7 page eight, line 17 through 20 did you indicate that 8 the transition to monthly meter reading is aligned 9 with customer sentiments? 10 MR. FITZGERALD: Excuse me, Mr. Page. 11 I'm I'm not seeing the page reference and the 12 number. Would you like to provide that to us? 13 MR. PAGE: Okay. So it's page eight 14 and it's lines 15 A.L.J. MORENO: I believe it's 16 actually page 13, lines 17 through 20. 17 BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)</pre>
6 MR. PAGE: Okay. Then on again, on 7 page eight, line 17 through 20 did you indicate that 8 the transition to monthly meter reading is aligned 9 with customer sentiments? 10 MR. FITZGERALD: Excuse me, Mr. Page. 11 I'm I'm not seeing the page reference and the 12 number. Would you like to provide that to us? 13 MR. PAGE: Okay. So it's page eight 14 and it's lines 15 A.L.J. MORENO: I believe it's 16 actually page 13, lines 17 through 20. 17 BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)
<pre>7 page eight, line 17 through 20 did you indicate that 8 the transition to monthly meter reading is aligned 9 with customer sentiments? 10 MR. FITZGERALD: Excuse me, Mr. Page. 11 I'm I'm not seeing the page reference and the 12 number. Would you like to provide that to us? 13 MR. PAGE: Okay. So it's page eight 14 and it's lines 15 A.L.J. MORENO: I believe it's 16 actually page 13, lines 17 through 20. 17 BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)</pre>
<pre>8 the transition to monthly meter reading is aligned 9 with customer sentiments? 10 MR. FITZGERALD: Excuse me, Mr. Page. 11 I'm I'm not seeing the page reference and the 12 number. Would you like to provide that to us? 13 MR. PAGE: Okay. So it's page eight 14 and it's lines 15 A.L.J. MORENO: I believe it's 16 actually page 13, lines 17 through 20. 17 BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)</pre>
<pre>9 with customer sentiments? 10 MR. FITZGERALD: Excuse me, Mr. Page. 11 I'm I'm not seeing the page reference and the 12 number. Would you like to provide that to us? 13 MR. PAGE: Okay. So it's page eight 14 and it's lines 15 A.L.J. MORENO: I believe it's 16 actually page 13, lines 17 through 20. 17 BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)</pre>
MR. FITZGERALD: Excuse me, Mr. Page.          11       I'm I'm not seeing the page reference and the         12       number. Would you like to provide that to us?         13       MR. PAGE: Okay. So it's page eight         14       and it's lines         15       A.L.J. MORENO: I believe it's         16       actually page 13, lines 17 through 20.         17       BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)
<pre>11 I'm I'm not seeing the page reference and the 12 number. Would you like to provide that to us? 13 MR. PAGE: Okay. So it's page eight 14 and it's lines 15 A.L.J. MORENO: I believe it's 16 actually page 13, lines 17 through 20. 17 BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)</pre>
12 number. Would you like to provide that to us? 13 MR. PAGE: Okay. So it's page eight 14 and it's lines 15 A.L.J. MORENO: I believe it's 16 actually page 13, lines 17 through 20. 17 BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)
MR. PAGE: Okay. So it's page eight and it's lines A.L.J. MORENO: I believe it's actually page 13, lines 17 through 20. BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)
<pre>14 and it's lines 15 A.L.J. MORENO: I believe it's 16 actually page 13, lines 17 through 20. 17 BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)</pre>
A.L.J. MORENO: I believe it's actually page 13, lines 17 through 20. BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)
<pre>16 actually page 13, lines 17 through 20. 17 BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)</pre>
17 BY MR. PAGE: Cont'g.)
18 Q. Okay. And I stand correct. So
19 with that correction, does does that transition to
20 monthly meter reading align with residential customer
21 sediments?
A. (Hally) Yes.
23 Q. And does it show a preference for
24 monthly meter reads?
A. Yes. As stated in our testimony.

3207 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 1 And does that show a 2 Ο. 3 dissatisfaction with monthly -- with bimonthly reads, 4 or does it show a dissatisfaction with billing 5 estimates? 6 Α. So, as written in our testimony, 7 it is a dissatisfaction with bimonthly billing estimates. 8 9 Again, using the -- the panel Q. 10 testimony as -- as we've just been over, that the 11 customers are actually looking for a meter read as 12 opposed to an estimate. 13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. And if you went with your 15 bimonthly reads, as opposed to giving estimates in 16 between just exclusively bimonthly reads and billing, 17 would that eliminate some of the -- the problems that 18 have developed into commission complaints, 19 Α. Mr. Page, I think that is a 20 possibility. However, we -- we don't have an 21 analysis here in our testimony that states that 22 Understood. Will going to the Ο. 23 monthly meter reads, will that require an integration 24 into the new CIS system? 25 Α. (Campagiorni) The integration

	3208
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	already exists, Mr. Page.
3	Q. Okay. So so there's no field
4	work, for example for example, when you go out and
5	read meters and you input that data, that's all
6	currently accommodated.
7	A. So the field system that we have
8	to read meters is already integrated with the SAP CIS
9	system.
10	Q. Okay. Finally, would it be
11	accurate to say state that moving to monthly meter
12	reads and billing is a costly endeavor, not only on a
13	monetary basis, but also on an operational
14	operational or organizational basis, amounting to a -
15	- in monetary terms, to 4.4 million per year, which
16	is taken from page 14 line two of your testimony?
17	A. (Hally) Yes. So again, the 4.4
18	million is on page 14, line 11 of this testimony.
19	We've subsequently updated that plan and, and the
20	numbers have changed to some extent, but that's a
21	rough order of magnitude still.
22	Q. Okay. Moving on to another
23	general set of questions. On page 16, line six
24	through 13, is it correct that the company seeks to
25	implement a portfolio of projects in in the rate

11/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-04192year ending June 30th, 2025?3A. So, Mr. Page correct. Within the4direct testimony of this panel, we did put forward a5portfolio of projects, however we've stipulated to6reducing the size of that portfolio.7Q. Okay. In that on page 16, you8indicate that, at least in your initial direct9testimony, that that that set of projects and10capital expenditures would cost about \$5.3 million.11So you're saying that's changed. Do you have an12estimate of what that's been reduced to?13A. If you'll just excuse us, we'll14take a look. I'm not sure we have the exact number15with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So16I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number17Q. Okay. Thank you. So those18dollar amount.19Q. Okay. Thank you. So those20initial projects were the interactive voice response21unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web22and mobile technology improvements for commercial23customers and and also a centralized notification24system. So in those three, what has changed?		3209
3A. So, Mr. Page correct. Within the4direct testimony of this panel, we did put forward a5portfolio of projects, however we've stipulated to6reducing the size of that portfolio.7Q. Okay. In that on page 16, you8indicate that, at least in your initial direct9testimony, that that that set of projects and10capital expenditures would cost about \$5.3 million.11So you're saying that's changed. Do you have an12estimate of what that's been reduced to?13A. If you'll just excuse us, we'll14take a look. I'm not sure we have the exact number15with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So16I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number17directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this18dollar amount.19Q. Okay. Thank you. So those20initial projects were the interactive voice response21unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web22and mobile technology improvements for commercial23customers and and also a centralized notification	1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
direct testimony of this panel, we did put forward a portfolic of projects, however we've stipulated to reducing the size of that portfolio. Q. Okay. In that on page 16, you indicate that, at least in your initial direct testimony, that that that set of projects and capital expenditures would cost about \$5.3 million. So you're saying that's changed. Do you have an estimate of what that's been reduced to? A. If you'll just excuse us, we'll take a look. I'm not sure we have the exact number with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this dollar amount. Q. Okay. Thank you. So those initial projects were the interactive voice response unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web and mobile technology improvements for commercial customers and and also a centralized notification	2	year ending June 30th, 2025?
portfolio of projects, however we've stipulated to reducing the size of that portfolio. Q. Okay. In that on page 16, you indicate that, at least in your initial direct testimony, that that that set of projects and capital expenditures would cost about \$5.3 million. So you're saying that's changed. Do you have an estimate of what that's been reduced to? A. If you'll just excuse us, we'll take a look. I'm not sure we have the exact number with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this dollar amount. Q. Okay. Thank you. So those initial projects were the interactive voice response unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web and mobile technology improvements for commercial customers and and also a centralized notification	3	A. So, Mr. Page correct. Within the
6       reducing the size of that portfolio.         7       Q. Okay. In that on page 16, you         8       indicate that, at least in your initial direct         9       testimony, that that that set of projects and         10       capital expenditures would cost about \$5.3 million.         11       So you're saying that's changed. Do you have an         12       estimate of what that's been reduced to?         13       A. If you'll just excuse us, we'll         14       take a look. I'm not sure we have the exact number         15       with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So         16       I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number         17       directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this         18       dollar amount.         19       Q. Okay. Thank you. So those         10       initial projects were the interactive voice response         11       unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web         12       and mobile technology improvements for commercial         13       customers and and also a centralized notification	4	direct testimony of this panel, we did put forward a
7Q. Okay. In that on page 16, you8indicate that, at least in your initial direct9testimony, that that that set of projects and10capital expenditures would cost about \$5.3 million.11So you're saying that's changed. Do you have an12estimate of what that's been reduced to?13A. If you'll just excuse us, we'll14take a look. I'm not sure we have the exact number15with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So16I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number17directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this18dollar amount.19Q. Okay. Thank you. So those20initial projects were the interactive voice response21unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web22and mobile technology improvements for commercial23customers and and also a centralized notification	5	portfolio of projects, however we've stipulated to
<ul> <li>indicate that, at least in your initial direct</li> <li>indicate that, at least in your initial direct</li> <li>testimony, that that that set of projects and</li> <li>capital expenditures would cost about \$5.3 million.</li> <li>So you're saying that's changed. Do you have an</li> <li>estimate of what that's been reduced to?</li> <li>A. If you'll just excuse us, we'll</li> <li>take a look. I'm not sure we have the exact number</li> <li>with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So</li> <li>I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number</li> <li>directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this</li> <li>dollar amount.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. So those</li> <li>initial projects were the interactive voice response</li> <li>unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web</li> <li>and mobile technology improvements for commercial</li> <li>customers and and also a centralized notification</li> </ul>	6	reducing the size of that portfolio.
9 testimony, that that that set of projects and capital expenditures would cost about \$5.3 million. So you're saying that's changed. Do you have an estimate of what that's been reduced to? A. If you'll just excuse us, we'll take a look. I'm not sure we have the exact number with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this dollar amount. 9 Q. Okay. Thank you. So those initial projects were the interactive voice response unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web and mobile technology improvements for commercial customers and and also a centralized notification	7	Q. Okay. In that on page 16, you
10capital expenditures would cost about \$5.3 million.11So you're saying that's changed. Do you have an12estimate of what that's been reduced to?13A. If you'll just excuse us, we'll14take a look. I'm not sure we have the exact number15with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So16I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number17directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this18dollar amount.19Q. Okay. Thank you. So those20initial projects were the interactive voice response21unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web22and mobile technology improvements for commercial23customers and and also a centralized notification	8	indicate that, at least in your initial direct
11So you're saying that's changed. Do you have an12estimate of what that's been reduced to?13A. If you'll just excuse us, we'll14take a look. I'm not sure we have the exact number15with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So16I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number17directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this18dollar amount.19Q. Okay. Thank you. So those20initial projects were the interactive voice response21unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web22and mobile technology improvements for commercial23customers and and also a centralized notification	9	testimony, that that that set of projects and
<pre>12 estimate of what that's been reduced to? 13 A. If you'll just excuse us, we'll 14 take a look. I'm not sure we have the exact number 15 with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So 16 I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number 17 directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this 18 dollar amount. 19 Q. Okay. Thank you. So those 20 initial projects were the interactive voice response 21 unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web 22 and mobile technology improvements for commercial 23 customers and and also a centralized notification</pre>	10	capital expenditures would cost about \$5.3 million.
13A. If you'll just excuse us, we'll14take a look. I'm not sure we have the exact number15with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So16I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number17directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this18dollar amount.19Q. Okay. Thank you. So those20initial projects were the interactive voice response21unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web22and mobile technology improvements for commercial23customers and and also a centralized notification	11	So you're saying that's changed. Do you have an
14 take a look. I'm not sure we have the exact number 15 with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So 16 I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number 17 directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this 18 dollar amount. 19 Q. Okay. Thank you. So those 20 initial projects were the interactive voice response 21 unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web 22 and mobile technology improvements for commercial 23 customers and and also a centralized notification	12	estimate of what that's been reduced to?
with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this dollar amount. Q. Okay. Thank you. So those initial projects were the interactive voice response unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web and mobile technology improvements for commercial customers and and also a centralized notification	13	A. If you'll just excuse us, we'll
16 I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number 17 directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this 18 dollar amount. 19 Q. Okay. Thank you. So those 20 initial projects were the interactive voice response 21 unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web 22 and mobile technology improvements for commercial 23 customers and and also a centralized notification	14	take a look. I'm not sure we have the exact number
<pre>17 directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this 18 dollar amount. 19 Q. Okay. Thank you. So those 20 initial projects were the interactive voice response 21 unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web 22 and mobile technology improvements for commercial 23 customers and and also a centralized notification</pre>	15	with us, but we'll take a look to see if we do. So
18 dollar amount. 19 Q. Okay. Thank you. So those 20 initial projects were the interactive voice response 21 unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web 22 and mobile technology improvements for commercial 23 customers and and also a centralized notification	16	I'm sorry, Mr. Page, we don't have the number
19Q. Okay. Thank you. So those20initial projects were the interactive voice response21unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web22and mobile technology improvements for commercial23customers and and also a centralized notification	17	directly in front of us, but it has reduced from this
initial projects were the interactive voice response unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web and mobile technology improvements for commercial customers and and also a centralized notification	18	dollar amount.
21 unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web 22 and mobile technology improvements for commercial 23 customers and and also a centralized notification	19	Q. Okay. Thank you. So those
22 and mobile technology improvements for commercial 23 customers and and also a centralized notification	20	initial projects were the interactive voice response
23 customers and and also a centralized notification	21	unit, the the IVR modern modernization of web
	22	and mobile technology improvements for commercial
24 system. So in those three, what has changed?	23	customers and and also a centralized notification
	24	system. So in those three, what has changed?
A. So could you just maybe clarify	25	A. So could you just maybe clarify

	521
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	what you mean by what has changed?
3	Q. Well, you indicate that you
4	modified the the implementation portfolio
5	projects. And and so there are three projects
6	listed in your direct testimony initial direct
7	testimony, and I'm just wondering what's been
8	modified that would reduce the capital expenditure
9	from 5.3 million to something less than that?
10	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, there may
11	be some confusion here because we're working in the
12	direct testimony. I do note that there's a
13	stipulation regarding the customer experience capital
14	projects that is part of a negotiated settlement
15	component. These projects were changed and modified
16	and it's set forth in the stipulation, which I
17	believe has been entered into the record.
18	A.L.J. COSTELLO: As exhibit 516.
19	MR. FITZGERALD: Thank you, Your
20	Honor. Your Honor, I think it may be Exhibit 515.
21	A.L.J. COSTELLO: This is for electric
22	capital and operations. Is that?
23	MR. FITZGERALD: No, Your Honor. This
24	one is actually titled Stipulation Regarding Customer
25	

3211 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 Experience Capital Projects. 3 A.L.J. MORENO: Yes, that's right. 4 It's 515. 5 MR. PAGE: Are you answering my 6 question? 7 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Do you have -- do you have access to Exhibit 515? 8 9 MR. PAGE: Well, I'm just referring to 10 the response that that came from the panel. And they 11 said that, that the -- that this request has been 12 modified to reduce it from the 5.3 million 13 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Which is set forth 14 in Exhibit 515. MR. PAGE: Well, that's what counsel 15 16 said, but not the -- the panel. 17 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Let's see 18 what the panel has to say. 19 BY MR. PAGE: Cont'q.) 20 And -- and I think I know that --Ο. 21 that from the stipulation agreement, you said that 22 part of the -- the customer web and mobile technology 23 would -- would be at least deferred to some other 24 time in the future. 25 Α. (Hally) I believe that's the

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 case, and I would also agree with -- with counsel 3 that the stipulation has that information in it, and 4 we do not have that stipulation in front of us as a 5 panel. 6 Q. Okay. Let me -- let me move on and ask the question of the remaining projects, will 7 they have to be integrated into the CIS system? 8 9 That there will likely be some Α. level of integration with the SAP system? 10 11 Question, would it possibly be Q. 12 more appropriate to wait for that system to have 13 become stable prior to adding new systems into an 14 existing system that's in its the last phase of its 15 development? 16 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I'll 17 object that that's beyond the scope of this 18 particular panel and their expertise as to the SAP 19 system. 20 A.L.J. COSTELLO: That's sustained, if 21 you can point to something in their testimony that 22 refers to the SAP system and their knowledge of that. 23 MR. PAGE: Okay. I'll move on to the 24 next question, Your Honor. 25 BY MR. PAGE: Cont'q.)

	3213
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Q. On pages 19 and 20 lines 18
3	through 23, on page 19 and one through seven on 20,
4	do you reference the the EAP program requiring an
5	annual review of monthly monthly bill discounts?
6	I will take that as a yes because it's in the
7	testimony.
8	A. (Hally) Sorry. We see the
9	section of testimony you're talking about. I was
10	waiting for a question.
11	Q. Well, the the the question
12	is does that call for a monthly review of bills, the
13	billing discounts rather?
14	A. So as stated there, requires an
15	annual review of monthly bill discounts, yes.
16	Q. So again, and you indicate that
17	the that these programs will reach their 2 percent
18	cap in the rate year. Is that accurate?
19	A. So that is accurate under the
20	company's proposal, but we'll point back to the
21	development of that and that information within the
22	forecasting and rates and revenue requirements panels
23	as it states on the bottom of page 19.
24	Q. Okay. Would would you agree
25	that these amounts are significant amounts, 20.3

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 million for electric and 5.3 million for gas? 2 3 So I think those types of Α. 4 comparisons are all relative. I think from a pure 5 dollar amount, it depends on who you ask but, you know, that level of millions of dollars seems 6 7 significant. But I would point you back that there is the 2 percent cap for the total program. 8 So it is 9 relative and could be a subjective assessment as to 10 whether or not it's significant. 11 Okay. Would you agree that those Q. 12 amounts in the revenue requirements in your rates, 13 will be charged to all Central Hudson customers for 14 payment in some fashion based on their -- their rate 15 schedule? 16 Α. So that -- how that would be 17 allocated is beyond the scope of this panel? 18 Ο. I'm not -- I'm not speaking about 19 how it would be allocated. I'm just asking will it 20 be allocated to customers? 21 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I'm going 22 to object again. I believe one of the panels asked 23 and answered this question that they're not the panel 24 that does the development of rates and the rate 25 allocation across the different customer classes.

3215 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 And this question really does ask to how certain 2 3 costs that are being incurred would be allocated 4 across to rate classes. 5 MR. PAGE: I understand, I'm not asking how they'd be allocated across rate classes. 6 7 I'm just asking will those costs in some fashion be assigned to rate -- the rate schedules for those 8 9 classes? And in other words --10 A.L.J. COSTELLO: So basically you --11 you just want to know if the cost for the EAP program 12 during the rate year will be born by rate payers as a 13 whole? 14 MR. PAGE: Exactly. 15 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Now, whether 16 that's with it, you know, that's not something that 17 they've testified to. I don't know if it's something 18 that you're capable of responding to. 19 Α. (Hally) So I think we can limit 20 our response to say it would be borne by rate payers. 21 MR. PAGE: Okay. Now, in regard to 22 the -- the EAP and I guess this is on the verge of 23 going beyond your -- your capability, but let me --24 let me state it anyhow and then you can object to it, 25 if appropriate. Do these pay payments cover the

3216 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 amounts in billing that the EAP customers end up 2 3 paying to support the revenue requirements accruing 4 from the CLCPA mandates? 5 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I think 6 that particular question is vague and ambiguous and, 7 in some ways, misleading. So I do object as to the form 8 9 A.L.J. COSTELLO: That's sustained. 10 MR. PAGE: Okay. Is there any 11 correlation between the investments in DACs and 12 helping customers within the DACs pay their electric 13 and natural gas energy bills? 14 A.L.J. COSTELLO: And I'm just --15 sorry. Is there anything in the testimony that you 16 can refer them to? 17 MR. PAGE: Well, it's the customer 18 experience panel and as I recall, they did indicate, 19 you know, a percentage of what they're collecting 20 under the CLCPA or expending under the CLCPA is going 21 to the benefit of DACs. 22 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. And just your 23 question once -- once again, what was the question? 24 MR. PAGE: The question is, is there 25 any correlation between the investments in the DACs

3217 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 and helping customers located within the DACs pay 2 3 their electric and natural gas energy bills? 4 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I just 5 sustain my earlier objection. 6 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. That's 7 sustained. 8 BY MR. PAGE: Cont'q.) 9 Okay. Moving on to page 23, Ο. 10 lines two through 17, do you indicate that, that the 11 -- the number of PSC complaints are elevated? 12 (Hally) Yes, we do indicate that. Α. 13 Ο. Do you also indicate that there's 14 no expectation that they will significantly diminish? 15 Α. Mr. Page. Could you help us out 16 by just pointing to that reference? It's -- it starts out the -- the 17 Ο. 18 PSC complaints, and now this is on, I guess, line 19 two, page 23. PSC complaints received by Central 20 Hudson remain elevated with no expectation that they 21 will -- that they will significantly diminish. 22 A.L.J. MORENO: And so, Mr. Page, what 23 was the follow up question regarding that? 24 MR. PAGE: Well --25 A.L.J. MORENO: Whether that remains

	3218
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	to be their testimony?
3	MR. PAGE: I was asking whether they -
4	- they still believed that.
5	A.L.J. MORENO: They had no
6	corrections to their testimony as I understood it.
7	BY MR. PAGE: (Cont'g.)
8	Q. Okay. Then the next question is
9	with with that as a a background. Is it not
10	reasonable to, in some fashion make attempts to to
11	in fact, look to diminish those complaints?
12	A. (Campagiorni) Can you clarify the
13	question Mr. Page?
14	Q. Sure. I mean, let me let me
15	pose it as another question. And the company has
16	referenced its strategic planning, and I assume all
17	members of Central Hudson are aware of your strategic
18	plans.
19	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, that
20	statement, just because the question that will fall
21	from it, that assumes facts that are definitely not
22	in evidence as to who's aware of the strategic plan
23	of the company and it's not clear which strategic
24	plan the company has multiple.
25	MR. PAGE: Well, in the in the

	321
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	testimony and maybe it's the the policy panel
3	referenced as the company's strategic plans and
4	strategic planning.
5	A.L.J. MORENO: So with regards to
6	this panel, did you have a section of their testimony
7	or of particular plans? Could you rephrase, I think
8	counsel was objecting to the form of the question.
9	BY MR. PAGE: (Cont'g.)
10	Q. Okay. Let me see if I can
11	rephrase the the question. Okay. Should
12	consideration be given by the the company to set
13	an objective to be complaint free by some year, say
14	2050, and in effect, diminishing the the
15	expectation that that complaints would in fact
16	increase in the future?
17	A. (Hally) We haven't conducted
18	analysis to state exactly what a reasonable goal
19	would be within the timeline that you've put forward.
20	However, I would point you to page 15 of the
21	company's rebuttal testimony of the sorry, this
22	panel's rebuttal testimony. And in lines 11
23	starting at line 11, we do talk about the company
24	making extensive efforts to communicate with
25	customers on the component of electric and gas bills

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 so that customers can actively manage their account 3 and be informed consumers, variable nature of supply 4 prices, other elements that may generate complaints 5 so we do talk about some of the activities that 6 company is undertaking and has done in the past to 7 resolve complaints, but also stop them from coming in in the first place 8 9 Ο. Again, to an extent then that 10 rebuttal testimony to an extent takes away from your 11 statement that -- that there's no expectation that 12 they will diminish the -- the PSE complaints will 13 diminish significantly in the future. I guess what 14 I'm saying is you're saying not completely different, 15 but you're taking two different positions. 16 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I have to 17 object to that as argumentative. 18 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Sustained. 19 BY MR. PAGE: (Cont'q.) 20 Q. Okay. On page 25, lines 10 21 through 12, the panel states that -- that 22 benchmarking will allow Central Hudson to measure its 23 performance directly against other utilities and 24 provide a basis for establishing performance 25 improvement goals. With that as a background, who

	322
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	knows more about the company performance than the
3	company itself?
4	A. (Hally) Mr. Page, is that your
5	question? Who knows more than us or?
6	Q. Yes.
7	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I will
8	object again, and I apologize, but I feel the need to
9	object that this panel cannot speak for the company
10	as a whole or the knowledge of the company as a whole
11	comparatively speaking. So again, it's asking the
12	panel a question about the company as a whole, or the
13	knowledge of the company as a whole, and sitting here
14	today, it's hard for them to answer that question
15	directly.
16	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay.
17	MR. PAGE: Except for the fact that
18	that they make the statement benchmarking will allow
19	Central Hudson to measure, so they're speaking for
20	the company in that regard.
21	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. I'm going to
22	sustain the objection, but let me just can you
23	just ask them why I mean, what is the benefit of
24	benchmarking and take it from there to see what
25	how they respond about that.
	3222
----	---
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	MR. PAGE: What is the benefit of
3	benchmarking
4	A.L.J. COSTELLO: I'm not, I mean, you
5	I'm just
6	MR. PAGE: I'm agreeing with you.
7	A. (Hally) So I think the panel lays
8	out many of the benefits associated with benchmarking
9	in its direct testimony starting on line 14 and on
10	page 25 and going through line 13 on page 26.
11	BY MR. PAGE: (Cont'g.)
12	Q. Okay. On page 33, lines 21
13	through 23, and continuing on page 34, lines one
14	through four, you make the statement that that in
15	regard to your collection activities, you want to
16	provide time for the customers to acclimate to
17	collection activities. Is that correct?
18	A. Yes. I think you're referring to
19	lines 21 and 22 of the panel's direct testimony on
20	page 33.
21	Q. And, and you further go on on
22	page 34 to to indicate that the customer arrears
23	have - have have gone to significant levels and
24	that also you're talking in that same line about
25	writing off some of those arrears. Is that correct?

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 Α. So again, I think that what 3 you're referring to are lines one through four on 4 page 34 of the direct testimony of the customer 5 experience panel and I don't want to read it or restate your question, but I'd say that we do talk 6 7 about the unprecedented number of customers in arrears. It -- it does discuss DPAs that may 8 9 subsequently be established and that those DPAs may 10 have a significant impact on the timing of when 11 arrears may be written off. So it's -- it's describing DPAs as a factor in the timing of 12 13 potential write offs that may or may not occur, yes. 14 Q. Should any company expect to have 15 customers pay bills? 16 So I think your question is if a Α. 17 company provides a product or a service, should they 18 expect the customer to pay for that product or 19 service? 20 Ο. Exactly. 21 Α. I would say the answer to that is 22 yes. 23 Q. Do you believe that, that paying 24 bills is a behavior that may be unlearned -- not 25 paying bills is a behavior that may be unlearned?

3224 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 1 2 So I don't think that the panel Α. 3 has opined on -- on the nature of its customers 4 learning or unlearning certain behaviors. 5 Q. Okay. is paying a bill a customer service in that it demonstrates to a 6 7 customer a tangible value received? MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I object 8 9 to the question. It's very ambiguous and -- and 10 honestly a bit confusing for the panel, and I think 11 it's also been asked and answered in the panel, so 12 that they're not really talking about the ability of the customers to learn or unlearn certain tasks 13 14 related to billing A.L.J. COSTELLO: That's sustained. 15 16 MR. PAGE: Okay. I would like to ask 17 a question whether I can ask a question that's on 18 Exhibit 565 that has recently been submitted into 19 evidence. 20 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Sure. You want to 21 refer to 565? 22 MR. PAGE: Yes. 23 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Ask -- you can ask 24 your question, sure. 25 A.L.J. MORENO: And let me just

1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
confirm before you pose your question. Does the
panel still have that exhibit in front of them? I
believe that was provided by the Town of Olive. That
was the first Central Hudson bill in that packet of
information.
A.L.J. COSTELLO: T00-5?
A. (Hally) Yes, we have it. We're
just not as familiar with the exhibit numbers, so
thank you.
BY MR. PAGE: (Cont'g.)
Q. On page two of nine of that
exhibit, in the third column, under definition of
supply charges, do you see that the heading Clean
Energy Standard?
A. (Doane) Yes.
Q. Yes. Now, there are a number of
lines in that that definition. There's 1, 2, 3,
4, 5, 6, 7, there are eight lines in that definition.
Correct? And in those those eight lines, do you
agree that it would be impossible for a customer to
take that definition and understand what goes into
the Clean Energy Standard?
MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I object
this calls for speculation about the state of mind of

3226 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 a particular customer or their understanding of this 3 particular section of language. And those customers are not here today, nor have they been identified. 4 5 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Sustained. 6 MR. PAGE: Could I recast that then, 7 Your Honor? A.L.J. COSTELLO: Sure. 8 Right. 9 BY MR. PAGE: (Cont'q.) 10 This is part of a customer bill. Ο. 11 What -- what should a customer understand then in 12 that definition? 13 (Hally) So, Mr. Page, when you Α. 14 say, what should the -- excuse me, when you say, what 15 should the customer understand from that definition, besides the definition itself or the section where it 16 17 says, these are the charges to recover, costs 18 associated with supporting renewable and zero 19 emissions power sources, what -- what specifically 20 are you looking for within that definition? Well, within that definition, I 21 Q. 22 was exclusively looking at the CES. And -- but in 23 that regard, it speaks to all those other in issues 24 under the general caption. And the question is, in 25 regard to Central Hudson billing, and, you know, some

3227 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 of the discussion that we've had in this testimony 2 3 today, would you agree that explaining and educating 4 customers is not a simple task? 5 Α. I think there is a lot of information that goes to customers and a significant 6 7 effort behind providing that information to customer -- customers to try and provide them with the 8 9 information they need to understand these components. 10 MR. PAGE: Thank you. And that --11 that ends my cross-examination, Your Honors. 12 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Thank you. 13 Okay. Before we turn for Communities for Local 14 Power, the time now is 3:36, and we'll take a 10-15 minute break and we'll come back at 3:46. Off the 16 record. 17 (Off the record 3:36 p.m.) 18 (Off the record 3:46 p.m.) 19 A.L.J. COSTELLO: You're still under 20 And we'll turn now to Communities for Local oath. 21 Power. 22 CROSS EXAMINATION 23 BY MS. DACRUZ: 24 Q. Thank you so much, Your Honor. 25 Hello Panel. My name is Rosemary. I have a few

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 questions for you. First, I would like to invite you 2 3 to turn to page 22 of your initial testimony. On 4 page 22, lines one through 22, the panel details 5 their plans to hire additional customer outreach staff. Line 16 states that the current headcount of 6 7 the department is seven. Out of the current seven customer outreach employees, how many -- excuse me. 8 9 I think it's consumer outreach, consumer outreach 10 representatives or consumer outreach staff speak 11 Spanish? 12 Α. (Kopp) We don't have any Spanish 13 speaking consumer outreach representatives. 14 Q. Thank you. In the panel's 15 testimony on the same page, line 16 through 19, the 16 panel details that Central Hudson will be hiring five 17 additional customer outreach employees. Does the 18 company have any strategic hiring or recruitment 19 plans to fill these roles with employees who speak 20 Spanish? 21 Α. We would agree that having a 22 bilingual rep is certainly a good trade to have, as 23 long as that the applicant has the other necessary 24 qualifications, then bilingual would definitely be a 25 plus.

	3229
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Q. Okay, thank you. Does Central
3	Hudson have plans to hire consumer outreach
4	representatives or customer service staff that speak
5	languages other than English or Spanish?
6	A. (Campagiorni) No.
7	Q. Thank you. What is the process
8	by which a Spanish speaking customer can report
9	language errors found on the Central Hudson Spanish
10	website or Spanish chat bot?
11	A. I think the channels today would
12	be to call us or email us.
13	Q. Okay. Thank you. And does
14	Central Hudson contract with an outside company or
15	firm for the translation of Spanish written and
16	digital materials, or is it handled by internal
17	staff?
18	A. (Doane) So Central Hudson has a
19	mix. We do have translation like digital channels
20	including chat that would use technology but we also
21	have a dedicated team of bilingual customer service
22	representatives who are tasked and do actively work
23	on the translation of some of our documents, letters
24	and forms.
25	Q. Thank you. Onto another topic.

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 On the same page, page 22 lines five through eight, 3 the panel describes that the company has been responding to the increase in public service 4 5 commission complaints by supplementing customer outreach with employees from other departments. 6 7 Approximately how many employees are supplementing customer outreach? 8 9 Α. (Campagiorni) I'm sorry, would you repeat the question? 10 11 Absolutely. The panel describes Q. 12 the company has been responding to the increase in 13 PSC complaints by supplementing customer outreach 14 with employees from other departments. Approximately 15 how many employees are supplementing customer 16 outreach? 17 Α. None at this time. 18 Ο. Thank you. Similarly, has the 19 company had to supplement other departments such as 20 the customer service call center with employees from 21 other departments in order to handle an elevated 22 number of calls? 23 There are times such as storms Α. 24 where there might be all hands-on deck where we might 25 have people with certain skills that will help assist

	323
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	in taking calls or escalated calls for the contact
3	center.
4	Q. Do you have an example of which
5	departments these supplemented employees may
6	primarily be from?
7	A. There is no one, I think
8	department that is maybe predominant it it's
9	spread across various departments in the
10	organization.
11	Q. Thank you. Now turning to the
12	panel's rebuttal testimony, I would invite you to
13	turn to page 18. Good to go? Great. So lines one
14	through three, the panel states that the residential
15	customer survey target should be reduced by 13
16	percent to reflect lower ratings from customers in
17	arrears. Why does the panel believe it is pertinent
18	to exclude survey feedback from those in arrears in
19	its residential customer satisfaction survey?
20	A. We are not looking to exclude
21	them. We've taken a conservative estimate that half
22	of those customers, we say that about 26 percent of
23	those customers would be in arrears, about half of
24	them we don't think would have giving us four or five
25	being in a unfortunate situation in the arrear so

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 we're not trying to exclude all of them, but we are 2 3 taking a percentage of them and looking for a 4 reduction there. 5 Q. Thank you for the clarification. 6 One last topic and then I'll be turning over to my 7 colleague. Please turn back to your initial testimony on page 19, line one through seven, the 8 9 panel details, the company's plans for continuing 10 energy affordability program go growth. Does the 11 company have any additional plans for streamlining 12 enrollment, for example, by auto enrolling former EAP 13 recipients in subsequent years? 14 Α. (Kopp) Yeah. At this time, we do 15 not have plans to auto enroll customers into EAP. We 16 would need verification that they're still enrolled -17 - participating in the program so that it's a one-18 year program. 19 Q. Thank you. And my final question 20 on the same page, line five through seven, the panel states that Central Hudson will continue its outreach 21 22 and education efforts to notify eligible customers of 23 the EIP and how to qualify for benefits. While I 24 know you have detailed some of what you do insofar as 25 customer outreach in the testimony, what have these

1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	outreach and education efforts consisted of
3	specifically for the energy affordability program?
4	A. I am sorry, could you repeat the
5	question?
6	Q. Absolutely. what have the
7	outreach and education efforts for the EAP and how to
8	qualify for benefits consisted of specifically?
9	A. We have we've conducted over
10	80 in the last year. We've conducted over 80 events
11	outreach events, specifically a lot of them targeted
12	towards low-income communities. For example, food
13	pantry visits. We visit food pantries, different
14	food pantries around our service territory. We hand
15	out flyers regarding the discount program with ways
16	that customers can enroll right there with us. We
17	return to the food pantry usually a week or two
18	weeks. We'll let the customers know when we're going
19	to return to bring in their documentation if they
20	receive Medicaid or snap something like that, that
21	they can bring their documentation right to the food
22	pantry and we can enroll them right there. So that's
23	just one example of the the efforts that we've
24	undertaken in the last year.
25	MS. DACRUZ: Okay. Thank you very

	323
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	much. That concludes my questions. I will now pass
3	to my colleague.
4	CROSS EXAMINATION
5	BY MS. MULLEN:
6	Q. Hi, I'm Jess Mullen. I have a
7	follow-up question to that. How many households were
8	enrolled in EAP in 2022 and then 2023?
9	A. (Campagiorni) We just don't have
10	that information right in front of us here.
11	Q. Okay, I can move on. CLP has
12	cross examination questions regarding the panel's
13	responses to CLPs set six IRs 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,
14	38, and 39 and CLP set eight, IRs 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,
15	59, and 60 and CLP set 13 IRs 80 and 81 will
16	distribute these and other pertinent documents for my
17	cross. Now everyone should have a batch that has
18	three paperclip packets and if the panel could review
19	them, that would be great.
20	A.L.J. COSTELLO: While you were
21	reviewing it, I just want to go off the record just
22	to.
23	(Off the record 4:00 p.m.)
24	(On the record 4:03 p.m.)
25	A.L.J. COSTELLO: And I'm just going

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 to identify the documents with exhibit numbers for 2 3 identification. So starting with CLP06 IR 32 will be 4 572, IR 33 will be 573, IR 34 will be 574 IR 35 will 5 be 575, IR 36 will be 576, IR 37 will be 577, IR 38 will be 578 and IR 39 will be 579. Turning to CLP-08 6 7 IR 54 will be 580, IR 55 will be 581, IR 56 will be 582, IR 57 will be 583, IR 58 will be 584, IR 59 will 8 9 be 585, and IR 60 will be 586. Turning to CLP-13 IR 10 80 will be 587, IR 81 will be 588. And then the 11 exhibits that follow are exhibits that are already in 12 the record. Okay, Ms. Mullen. 13 BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'q.) 14 Thank you. Did the panel prepare Ο. 15 the responses to these IRs? 16 (Doane) Yes. Α. 17 MS. MULLEN: I ask that these IRs be 18 moved into evidence. 19 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, the 20 company objects to having gone through this to a 21 series of these IRs, which we objected to at the 22 time that we responded to them as to those that were 23 vague or overly broad, they have no relevance in this 24 particular proceeding as the response is there. And 25 others we objected to as the point that particularly

	3236
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	for what has been tenderly marked as Exhibit 576 that
3	it was irrelevant and not tailored to the proceedings
4	or commensurate with the importance of the issues to
5	which the proceedings relate. And we do stand on
6	that objection.
7	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. So can you
8	identify the specific?
9	MR. FITZGERALD: Yes, Your Honor.
10	Sorry. 576, which is IR 036 587.
11	A.L.J. COSTELLO: All right, let me
12	I'm just let's let's just take them one at a
13	time.
14	MR. FITZGERALD: Sure.
15	A.L.J. COSTELLO: 576 and you have an
16	objection to the response. And again, the prior
17	prior at least one time, you indicated that you were
18	not objecting to entry of the document, but you were
19	allowing entry of the document subject to the
20	objection. Is this this the case or is this?
21	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, in that
22	earlier example, we had objected and then provided a
23	response, if my recollection is correct. Here, we
24	believe this entire interrogatory was irrelevant and
25	not tailored to the proceedings and so it has no

	323
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	value because what it stands for only is that we made
3	an objection. Whereas in the other ones, we had made
4	an objection, but we did provide an additional
5	response.
6	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Ms. Mullen,
7	do you have a response to that?
8	MS. MULLEN: I guess I would've a
9	question, wouldn't they be able to redact the
10	personal information and still provide that?
11	A.L.J. COSTELLO: It's not the
12	the objection is that the the company's response
13	was simply objecting on different grounds. There was
14	no, then no discovery dispute, which would've brought
15	this to our attention, could have been resolved ahead
16	of time if there was, you know, anything to be
17	resolved. So since there is no information provided
18	by the company other than an objection, they're
19	saying there's really no value to entering into this
20	as an exhibit. And I I tend to agree and unless
21	you can, you know, provide a reason, otherwise, we're
22	going to just keep this marked for identification and
23	and not submit this into evidence.
24	MS. MULLEN: I think that that's okay.
25	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay.

	3238
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	MS. MULLEN: And that's 36, right?
3	A.L.J. COSTELLO: That's 576. It's IR
4	36 and then I believe you had some other objections.
5	MR. FITZGERALD: Yes, Your Honor.
6	It's similar to that, I think
7	A.L.J. MORENO: And I'm sorry, could
8	you just move that microphone?
9	MR. FITZGERALD: Yeah. Thank you. I
10	did slide it away a little bit. Yes. Turning to
11	what was marked as Exhibit 587, again this response
12	reflects an objection to the by the company to the
13	question and the materials or the the nature of
14	the materials and what was sought. So what this IR
15	response reflects is simply the company's objection.
16	And similar to the discussion on the prior
17	interrogatory, we therefore feel it's not appropriate
18	for the evidentiary record.
19	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. And we're
20	going to make the same ruling. This document will
21	just remain identified as Exhibit 587 for
22	identification only and not be admitted into the
23	evidentiary record. So that's number 587, which is
24	IR 80. And is there any other document?
25	MR. FITZGERALD: Yes, Your Honor. And

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 the following one, which was IR 081, I believe the 2 3 company made a similar objection and -- and my 4 discussion about the prior IR 587 is the same. 5 Again, this reflects nothing more than the company's objection and therefore has no evidentiary value and 6 7 should not be included in the evidentiary record. 8 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. And it will 9 be the same ruling with respect to the document 10 that's been marked for identification as Exhibit 588. 11 With respect to the other documents, you have no 12 objections? 13 MR. FITZGERALD: We have no objections 14 to the other documents, Your Honor, as to admission 15 into the evidentiary record. 16 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. So the 17 exhibits that have been marked for identification as 18 Exhibits 572 through 586, with the exceptions of 588, 19 576, and 587 will be admitted into the record. 20 (Composite exhibits 572 through 575, 21 577 through 586 admitted into evidence.) 22 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Ms. Mullen. 23 MS. MULLEN: I just have a question. 24 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Certainly. 25 MS. MULLEN: A procedural question.

	3240
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	If these are in exhibit, but they are still can I
3	refer to them when I ask a question?
4	A.L.J. COSTELLO: There's there's
5	really you can't read from them or, you know, you
6	can you might be able to ask questions, but again,
7	these objections might be, you know, raised with
8	respect to those questions as well. But you you
9	can ask similar questions at this time.
10	BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'g.)
11	Q. Okay. The first question is, are
12	promotional emails from the company sent out by staff
13	members on the customer experience panel?
14	A. (Campagiorni) Emails are not sent
15	out by the particular members of this panel.
16	Q. What are the staff titles of the
17	people who are tasked with sending out emails?
18	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I just
19	objection as to the form. It's not clear which
20	individual would be referenced or which emails?
21	MS. MULLEN: Promotional emails, Your
22	Honor.
23	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Did they indicate
24	who who sends out? You're trying to find out who
25	sends out those emails. Okay. You can answer that.

3241 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 (Campagiorni) Can -- can you just 2 Α. 3 clarify when you say promotional emails, are you 4 referring to anything specifically? 5 MS. MULLEN: Yeah, I actually have 6 some stuff in here. If you want to turn the same 7 sort of after IAD in IAD 1 and Exhibit 1, it's Exhibit four. That's an example of an email, a 8 9 promotional email. 10 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, again, 11 this is reference to the materials that we have 12 already objected to previously and this our objection 13 stands. 14 MS. MULLEN: Your Honors --15 A.L.J. COSTELLO: I believe this is to 16 exhibit four, which is a document that's already 17 Exhibit 4 that's already been --18 MR. FITZGERALD: I apologize, Your 19 Honor. Yes, I -- I had those two together in my 20 file. Thank you. 21 MS. MULLEN: Additionally in their 22 rebuttal on page 39 at line 19 --23 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Let -- why don't you 24 have a question with respect to Exhibit 4, let them -25 - let them look at Exhibit 4. Have you --

3242 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'q.) 2 3 Have you reviewed the exhibit? Ο. 4 Α. (Hally) Yes. 5 Q. What's the title of the staff member or members who draft this email and then 6 7 what's the title of the staff member who edits it and what department are they in? 8 9 A.L.J. MORENO: Okay, let's just take 10 those one at a time. 11 BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'q.) 12 (Hally) So I believe this was Α. 13 asked yesterday and answered that it is our corporate 14 communications department. 15 Q. Thank you. It was not answered, 16 actually. 17 A.L.J. COSTELLO: It may not have been 18 with respect to the specific exhibit, but I do 19 believe they indicated who sent out promotional 20 emails. 21 MS. MULLEN: Is the corporate 22 communications department on the Customer Service 23 Panel that answered IRs in reference and stuff like that to communications. Also in the rebuttal 24 25 testimony, communications is mentioned, but I will

	3243
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	get into that if I need to.
3	A.L.J. COSTELLO: So are you asking
4	just ask your question again
5	MS. MULLEN: Sure.
6	A.L.J. COSTELLO: about the
7	Customer Experience Panel.
8	MS. MULLEN: Is there somebody here
9	today on the Customer Service Panel from the
10	corporate communications department
11	A.L.J. COSTELLO: It's the Customer
12	Experience Panel, yeah, go ahead.
13	BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'g.)
14	Q. Yeah, from the from who's
15	on the Customer Experience Panel, is there somebody
16	here who's from the communications department?
17	A. (Hally) I apologize, Ms. Mullen.
18	We do not have a member of the panel here today that
19	comes from the customer the corporate
20	communications department.
21	Q. Thank you. In your rebuttal,
22	page 39 at line 19 through line two you mentioned
23	Central Hudson has created a robust customer
24	education and information campaign to communicate the
25	implementation of monthly meter reading as shown in

	324
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Exhibit CEP-11R. This includes direct customer
3	communications, including emails and print
4	newsletters and so on. I have excerpt. Are you
5	familiar with this testimony?
6	A. Yes, we are.
7	Q. This is the panel's testimony?
8	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, that's
9	asked and answered.
10	MS. MULLEN: I withdraw it.
11	BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'g.)
12	Q. Can you tell us about the direct
13	customer communications that's involved here?
14	A. (Hally) So I believe those direct
15	customer communications are listed in Exhibit CEP 11R.
16	Q. Thank you. I'm just going to
17	scroll through because I have to go through the IRs
18	that were accepted into evidence or exhibit. Let's
19	see. Please turn in the packet to Exhibit 1 in the
20	packet the IR80 IR81, and then there's Exhibit 1.
21	Please turn to the appendix. I believe it's BB and
22	CC. If you could just sort of review those now,
23	appendix BB, front and back sheet one and two, and
24	Appendix CC. There's a couple pages there. I'll
25	wait a minute while you review it.

3245 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 A.L.J. MORENO: And Ms. Mullen, is 3 this -- I believe you referenced these documents 4 yesterday. These were attachments to a joint 5 proposal that were filed in the last rep case, is that correct? 6 7 MS. MULLEN: Yes. And it's part of my testimony. 8 9 A.L.J. MORENO: It's JM01. 10 MS. MULLEN: Yeah, JM01. 11 A.L.J. MORENO: Okay, thank you. 12 BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'q.) 13 Thank you. Are you familiar with Ο. 14 this document? 15 Α. (Hally) Yes. 16 Is there a staff person within Ο. 17 the Customer Experience Panel that focuses on Central 18 Hudson's role in New York reaching its approaching 19 climate objectives? I can read it again. Is there a 20 staff person within your panel that focuses on 21 Central Hudson's role in New York as New York aims to 22 reach its climate goals? 23 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I just 24 have to ask a question about the -- the framing of 25 it. Is it just -- is it simply a question of is

	3246
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	there a panel member that works in that area? It's
3	the reference to staffing or staff person or staff
4	member of the panel that that's confusing.
5	A.L.J. MORENO: So Ms. Mullen is the
6	question whether there's a panelist who works in that
7	area?
8	MS. MULLEN: Yes, or if they know of
9	one.
10	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Well, is there a
11	panelist, ask one question at a time.
12	BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'g.)
13	Q. Yes. Is do any of you focus
14	on Central Hudson's role in fostering New York's
15	achievement of its climate goals?
16	A. (Hally) So I think this question
17	was asked of our climate leadership and
18	sustainability panel yesterday, and the response was
19	that those responsibilities are spread throughout the
20	company depending on the initiative that goes towards
21	that very broad goal or set of goals that are
22	established within the CLPCPA. There are many
23	activities and initiatives that the company
24	undertakes that facilitate the progress of those
25	goals and targets.

	324
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Q. Today is actually a new question.
3	It's specifically within the Customer Experience
4	Panel. Is there somebody who focuses on New York's
5	climate goals?
6	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I just
7	object here because again, focus is the is the
8	problem. I mean, it's vague in this context. Each
9	of the panel members have different responsibilities
10	and the panel has already indicated that depending on
11	the nature of the initiative different skill sets
12	within the company are pulled together, which may
13	involve other individuals or multiple individuals
14	beyond this panel. So I think if they want to
15	reframe the question and ask the panel members
16	something more direct, they'll be able to respond.
17	BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'g.)
18	Q. Does Central Hudson have a policy
19	as it relates to customer facing endeavors needed for
20	New York to reach its climate goals?
21	A. (Campagiorni) Can you rephrase
22	the or just repeat the question just so we
23	understand it?
24	Q. Sure. I'll repeat it and then I
25	can rephrase it, but I prefer not to. Does the

	324
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	company have a policy as it relates to customer
3	facing endeavors that are needed for New York to
4	reach its climate goals?
5	A. (Hally) So that's beyond the
6	scope of this panel's testimony.
7	Q. Is the corporate, I think I
8	asked this already. I just want to confirm. Is the
9	corporate communications department considered to be
10	under the customer experience panel?
11	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, as a
12	panel here for the rate case, it has no one under it
13	as a panel. So I will object to the framing of the
14	question and it's creating confusion.
15	A.L.J. COSTELLO: It's sustained. Can
16	you try to rephrase your question?
17	MS. MULLEN: Do you know if there's a
18	corporate communications representative or someone
19	from somebody from that department on any of the
20	panels that will be here for the evidentiary hearing
21	and I ask because in various areas of your testimony
22	and rebuttal, communications plans are mentioned, as
23	I read before.
24	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Are communications
25	plans are in their testimony? Does that refer to

	3249
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	plans dealing with the CLCPA, and if so, please refer
3	to that.
4	MS. MULLEN: One moment please.
5	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Certainly.
6	MS. MULLEN: Your Honor, in the things
7	that I've noted it's not about climate goals, it's
8	more about establishing performance improvement
9	goals, as mentioned on lens 10 through 12 on page 25
10	of the Customer Experience Panel testimony.
11	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. But now
12	you're asking them specifically about the CLCPA,
13	which they did not refer to in their testimony. So
14	you really have to tie it back into what they
15	testified to and this is not an opportunity also like
16	for discovery. So, you know, you have to you're
17	cross examining them on the testimony that they
18	provided.
19	MS. MULLEN: Thank you, Your Honor.
20	We can move on from that question. And this is for
21	the Customer Experience Panel, and I apologize if
22	it's not the correct panel, but the IRs that I had
23	received were answered by the Customer Service Panel
24	about emails and promotional materials.
25	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Then refer to the

	3250
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	IRs and ask questions with respect to that.
3	MS. MULLEN: I didn't know that I
4	could be referring to the ones that weren't put into
5	exhibit.
6	A.L.J. COSTELLO: No, if they weren't
7	put into evidence, you cannot. I mean, you can ask
8	questions about the subject matter. Again, it may
9	not be appropriately directed to this panel, but you
10	can ask the questions. You just can't refer to the -
11	- the documents that aren't in evidence.
12	MS. MULLEN: I guess I'm just confused
13	because the Customer Experience Panel is the one who
14	answered. And so
15	A.L.J. COSTELLO: The three documents
16	that weren't admitted submitted into evidence.
17	They they were simply objections, legal objections
18	made in those documents. They were not answers
19	substantive answers.
20	MS. MULLEN: What's confusing to me,
21	and I apologize is that it was sent to the capital
22	gas capital and operations panel, but the customer
23	experience panel answered, and that's what's
24	confusing to me. So I apologize and I'll move on.
25	BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'g.)

3251 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 What staff positions or Q. 3 departments create the language for the company's 4 website, which involves the customer experience? 5 Α. (Campagiorni) Our website is 6 managed by our corporate communications department. 7 I don't know if this is going to Q. get objected to, but, you know, if the Corporate 8 9 Communications Panel or department, are they on your 10 panel? 11 (Hally) I think we answered that Α. 12 question earlier that we do not have a member of the 13 corporate communications department on this panel. 14 Q. Do you know if they're on a 15 different panel? 16 I'm sorry, Ms. Mullen, we -- we Α. 17 do not have a member of the corporate communications 18 team on any of our panels. 19 Q. Thank you. Okay. Let's turn to 20 a different packet that starts with IR 54. Please go 21 to and review IR 55, actually, it's page two. 22 A.L.J. COSTELLO: And just for clarity 23 of the record, that's Exhibit 581. 24 BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'q.) 25 Q. Looking at IR 54, which is

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 focused on the number of employees in customer 2 3 service, do the numbers in this table include people 4 who've been contracted out or who work for companies 5 that have been contracted out for a customer service 6 role? 7 (Hally) Could I just ask for a Α. clarification? Are you addressing IR 55 or 54? 8 I 9 think just the way you had started your question. 10 Q. Thank you so much. 55, I 11 apologize. I can read it again too. Do the numbers 12 in this table include people who've been contracted 13 out or who work for companies that have been 14 contracted out for a customer service role? 15 Α. (Campagiorni) No. 16 Do you have a number of -- do you Ο. 17 have a number for them, a number of people who've been contracted out or who work for companies that 18 19 have been contracted out for a customer service role? 20 Ms. Mullen, I don't know if Α. 21 you're looking for a -- a specific period of time, 22 but we don't have that data right in front of us here 23 right now. Where is the -- the data kept for 24 Q. 25 tracking the numbers of people who are in a customer

3253 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 service role but aren't actually staff of Central 2 3 Hudson? 4 Α. (Hally) Could you maybe point us 5 to our -- the area of our testimony where we're talking about where your questions are based out of? 6 7 I'm just, I think we just need a frame of reference or understanding, 8 9 Ο. I guess because you answered it 10 in the IR 55, that was why I was asking, that the 11 question that you answered there relates to it. 12 A.L.J. COSTELLO: They indicated that 13 it -- it does not include anyone that, you know, any 14 contractors. So do you want to ask another question 15 about whether there are any contractors currently in 16 the -- that aren't employees that are not reflected 17 in this document? 18 MS. MULLEN: This questions the 19 response gives both union and management employees. 20 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Right, and 21 contractors are not union or management employees. 22 BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'q.) 23 Do you have people who work in Q. 24 customer service roles who are not employees, either 25 union or management?

3254 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 Α. (Campagiorni) Yes, we do utilize 3 contractors. 4 And where is the information for Q. 5 that kept unless you have it with you today? 6 MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I'm going 7 to object to that again as more the nature of 8 discovery in the first part. Secondly, it's beyond 9 the scope of what this panel testified to or as 10 provided information on as to here, as to the 11 employees. So again, I think the panel has indicated 12 they don't have the information available and you know, again, it's more in the nature of discovery. 13 14 MS. MULLEN: I can move on. 15 A.L.J. COSTELLO: That's sustained. 16 Okay. 17 BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'q.) 18 I can move on. Our contact Ο. 19 center staff or employees also classified as customer 20 service representatives CRS if they're a different 21 job classification, please explain the difference. 22 You can still refer to IR 55. 23 (Campagiorni) I apologize. Α. Can 24 you just repeat the question just so we can answer it 25 accurately?

1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 1 2 Sure. And you can like reference Q. 3 IR 55, our contact center staff or employees 4 mentioned in this IR response, also classified as 5 customer service representatives. If they're a different classification, please explain the 6 7 difference. 8 So the -- yeah. CSRs are Α. 9 included in that number, but they are not the only class of employees. There's also customer support 10 11 assistance in there. There's management roles in 12 there in terms of supervisors and directors as well and there's clerical assistance as well in those 13 14 numbers. 15 Q. Thank you. Does the work of the 16 contact center staff overlap with the work of any 17 other departments? If yes, which departments? 18 Α. Just repeat the question. I'm 19 sorry. 20 Does the work of contact center Q. 21 staff overlap with the work of any other departments? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Which departments? Ο. 24 The variety of calls that a Α. 25 customer service representative would take, could

1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 encompass many areas of the company. It could go 2 3 from billing issues to outreach issues, to tree 4 trimming issues, to a regulatory issues to a 5 corporate contribution. I mean, it runs the gamut, so I can't identify it. It really touches so many 6 7 different departments depending on the nature of the 8 inquiry. So it's very dependent. 9 Is staff from those other Ο. 10 departments available to take calls from customers 11 calling in? 12 Α. Not generally, but it's going to 13 depend on the circumstances. So we had mentioned 14 earlier here in this panel that like billing texts 15 don't take direct calls from customers. But 16 certainly outreach people would take calls. So it's 17 very dependent on the nature of the call and what 18 department -- there's -- there's not a yes or no 19 universal answer here. 20 Ο. Thank you. Let's move on to, I 21 believe it's the final packet. It starts with IR 32, 22 and then on the third page, IR 34, Central Hudson 23 stated that as of October 19th, 2023, 50 cases filed 24 with the Department of Public Service remain open. 25 How many remain open as of today? What's that number

3257 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 for today? 3 So each month the company files a Α. 4 report with the Director of Consumer Services here on 5 his PSC complaints. I don't have that number right in front of me but we do file that each month with 6 7 the Director of Consumer Services at the Department 8 of Public Service. 9 Ο. Thank you. My next question was 10 how many cases were closed in 2023? 11 Α. I don't have that information 12 with me right now. 13 Q. Please review the next page, 14 which is IR 35. 15 A.L.J. COSTELLO: And just for the 16 record, that's Exhibit 575. 17 BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'q.) 18 Looking at IR 35 in which Central Ο. 19 Hudson states, the company will follow its policy to 20 adjust any customer bills that require correction and 21 provide any necessary reimbursement through a bill 22 credit or refund. Can you explain the policy that's 23 referenced here? 24 Α. So I think our answer here 25 complies with the policy from our tariffs New York

	3258
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Code rules and regulations and any statutory
3	requirements we have as it pertains to this issue.
4	Q. And that's the policy to adjust
5	customer bills that require correction.
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Thank you. Turning another page
8	or two to IR 37, please review.
9	A.L.J. COSTELLO: And that's exhibit
10	577.
11	BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'g.)
12	Q. When asked about any and all
13	methodology and protocols for resolving customer
14	billing issues, central Hudson states each call can
15	be unique and each CSR has multiple approaches to
16	identify account specifics and help bring resolution
17	to the call. Can you please describe or explain the
18	multiple approaches in a comprehensive way so that as
19	many approaches as permitted by Central Hudson can be
20	learned about today?
21	A. (Hally) So, Ms. Mullen, I
22	apologize, I don't think the panel is capable of
23	doing that today in the detail that you're asking
24	for.
25	Q. Is that information available in

	325
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	a certain place, like do you have that, those
3	approaches, is it part of a policy methodology,
4	protocols?
5	MR. FITZGERALD: Your Honor, I object
6	again as to this is not the time for discovery and
7	the panel's already indicated and asked that they
8	don't have the specific details here as to any and
9	all possible and variable flows that a customer call
10	could take through the process.
11	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Sustained.
12	MS. MULLEN: Just a question that was
13	an objection for my second question, my follow up
14	about where the information is stored, right?
15	A.L.J. COSTELLO: And also about what
16	the multiple approaches are that the CSR each CSR
17	takes.
18	BY MS. MULLEN: (Cont'g.)
19	Q. Is there a handbook or document
20	or guide available for customer service
21	representatives to use in the event a customer calls
22	with a billing error?
23	A. (Campagiorni) So we do provide
24	provide substantial and significant training
25	including training documentation to our CSRs that

3260 1 1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419 2 they can continue to reference. 3 MS. MULLEN: Thank you. This 4 concludes my cross examination. Thank you, 5 panelists, and thank you, Your Honors. 6 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Thank you. Central 7 Hudson, I take it you'll need a few minutes. 8 MR. FITZGERALD: Thank you, Your 9 Honor. Yes, we will. It's been a long day, but let 10 us --11 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Off the 12 record. 13 (Off the record, 4:45 p.m.) 14 (On the record, 4:51 p.m.) 15 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Central Hudson, any 16 redirect? 17 MR. FITZGERALD: Yes, Your Honor. 18 Just two quick questions. 19 A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Proceed. 20 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 21 BY MR. FITZGERALD: 22 Panel, do you recall a discussion Q. 23 you had with PULP regarding the IVR modernization 24 project? 25 Α. (Doane) Yes.

	3261
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	Q. Would the panel like to clarify
3	its statement regarding its willingness to pursue
4	other options with with respect to that project?
5	A. Yes. To clarify, Central Hudson
6	is open and willing to assess the vendor that would
7	be associated with the modernization of the IBR
8	system.
9	MR. FITZGERALD: Thank you. We have
10	no further questions, Your Honor.
11	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Does PULP have any
12	recross?
13	MS. WHEELOCK: No, Your Honors, thank
14	you.
15	A.L.J. COSTELLO: Okay. Alright.
16	With that, we thank the panel for your testimony and
17	you are excused. Okay. We're going to go off the
18	record.
19	(The hearing adjourned at 4:52 p.m.)
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

	3262
1	1/31/24 - Central Hudson G&E - 23-E-0418/23-G-0419
2	STATE OF NEW YORK
3	I, MONIQUE HINES, do hereby certify that the foregoing was
4	reported by me, in the cause, at the time and place, as
5	stated in the caption hereto, at Page 2970 hereof; that
6	the foregoing typewritten transcription consisting of
7	pages 2970 through 3262, is a true record of all
8	proceedings had at the hearing.
9	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto
10	subscribed my name, this the 2nd day of February, 2024.
11	Monique Hines
12	MONIQUE HINES, Reporter
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21 22	
22	
23	
25	
2 J	